MINISTRY OF EDUCATION

of the Province of British Columbia

One Hundred and Seventh Annual Report
JULY 1, 1977, TO JUNE 30, 1978

Minister of Education
Province of British Columbia

To the Honourable Henry Bell-Irving
Lieutenant-Governor for
the Province of British Columbia

May it please Your Honour:

I beg respectfully to present the One Hundred and Seventh Report of the Ministry of Education.

Dr. Patrick L. McGeer
Minister of Education,
Science and Technology

BLIND
OF
PA

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PERSONNEL	7
FROM THE MINISTER	13
SCHOOLS DEPARTMENT	17
DIVISION OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	17
School Programs	17
Curriculum Development	18
Learning Assessment	18
Examinations	20
Consultative Services	20
French As A Second Language	21
Educational Support Services	21
Special Programs	22
Communicatively-Impaired Programs	22
Indian Education	23
DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	23
Provincial Educational Media Centre	23
Correspondence Education	24
Publication Services	25
DIVISION OF FIELD PERSONNEL	26
Field Services	26
Teacher Services	26
INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS	29
POST-SECONDARY DEPARTMENT	31
DIVISION OF PROGRAM SERVICES	31
DIVISION OF CONTINUING EDUCATION	32
DIVISION OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES	33
COLLEGES AND INSTITUTES	33
Academic Council	35
Occupational Training Council	35
Management Advisory Council	35
UNIVERSITIES	37
Universities Council of B.C.	38
DEPARTMENT OF MINISTRY SERVICES	39
DIVISION OF FINANCIAL SERVICES	39
Ministerial Finance	40
Schools Finance	40
Post-Secondary Finance	40
Student Services	41
DIVISION OF FACILITIES SERVICES	42
Schools Facilities	43
Post-Secondary Facilities	44
Educational Data Services	45
Publications Available	47
Information Services	47
Library	48
Metric Conversion	48
RESEARCH SECRETARIAT	49
STATISTICAL TABLES	51

Art work in this report is by public school students in School District No. 24 - Kamloops.

RING-
TAIL

PERSONNEL

MINISTER'S OFFICE

Minister of Education
The Honourable Patrick L. McGeer
B.A., Ph. D., M.D.

DEPUTY MINISTER'S OFFICE

Deputy Minister of Education
W.G. Hardwick, B.A., M.A. Ph. D.

Assistant Deputy Minister - Schools Department
R.J.Carter, B.A., M. Ed.

Assistant Deputy Minister - Post Secondary Department
A.E. Soles, B.A., M. Ed.

Assistant Deputy Minister - Department of Ministry Services
J.R. Fleming, B.A.

Educational Policy Development
J. Walsh, B. Sc., M. Ed.

SCHOOLS DEPARTMENT

Division of Public Instruction

Senior Superintendent of Public Instruction
J.R. Meredith, B.A., M. Ed.

Assistant Superintendent, Educational Programs
B.G. Webber, B.A., M.A.

Director, Curriculum Development
W.B. Naylor, B.A., M. Ed.

Assistant Director, Curriculum Development
W.D. Oliver, B.A.

Director, Learning Assessment
J.J. Mussio, B. Sc., M.A., Ph. D.

Co-ordinator, Learning Assessment
R.N. Greer, B.A., M.A., Ed. D.

Assistant Director, Examinations
H.C.D. Chalmers, C.D., B. Sc., Ph. C.

Co-ordinator, Industrial Education
J.Jupp

Home Economics Advisors
J. Campbell, B. Sc., M.A., Dip. Ed.
H. Krueger, B. Sc.

Co-ordinator, French Language Programs
C. Fournier, B.A.

Assistant Superintendent, Special Programs
F.L. Fleming, B. Ed., M. Ed.

Director, Special Education
J.A.G. Gittins, B. Ed., M. Ed., Ph. D.

Co-ordinator, Hearing-Impaired
J.L. Anderson, B. Ed., B.A., M.A.

Co-ordinator, Visually-Impaired
D.M. Corrigan, Dip. Teaching, M. Ed.

Principal, Jericho Hill School for the Deaf
H. Minto, B. Ed., M. Ed.

Director, Indian Education
S.E. Arbess, B.A., M. Ed., M.A., Ph. D.

Division of Administrative Services

Superintendent, Administrative Services
J.L. Canty, B.A., M. Ed.

Director, Publication Services
D.W.C. Huggins, C.G.A.

Director, Correspondence Education
J.R. Hind, B.A., B. Paed.

Director, Provincial Educational Media Centre
B.A. Black, B. Ed.

Division of Field Personnel

Superintendent, Field Personnel
R.J. Leskiw, B. Ed., M. Ed., D. Ed.

Director, Field Services
D.L. Hartwig, B.A.

Director, Teacher Services
B.A. Andrews, B.A., M.A.

Assistant Director, Teacher Services
E.D. Cherrington, B.A., Dip. Ed., Dip. Public Admin.

POST-SECONDARY DEPARTMENT

Division of Program Services

Executive Director, Program Services
B.E.C. Fraser, B. Sc., Ph. D.

Director, Business and Industry Programs
D. MacRae, B. Sc.

Director, Program Research and Development
E.M. Mohan, B.A., Dip. Teaching, M.A., Ph. D.

Division of Continuing Education

Executive Director, Continuing Education
R.L. Faris, B.A., M. Ed., Ph. D.

Director, Continuing Education
N.A. Rubidge, B. Sc., M. Sc.,

Co-ordinator, Adult Basic Education
D. Haughey, B.A., Dip. Ed., M. Ed.

Division of Management Services

Executive Director, Management Services
J.F. Newberry, B. Ed., M. Ed., Ph. D.

Director, Trades Training and Journeyman Upgrading
J.D. Meredith

Director, Career Programs
D. Goard, B. Ed., M.A.

DEPARTMENT OF MINISTRY SERVICES

Division of Financial Services

Superintendent, Financial Services
G.E. Wilcox, C.G.A.

Director, Ministerial Finance
N. Aleksenko, R.I.A.

Director, School Finance
G. Gamble, R.I.A.

Director, Post-Secondary Finance
W.G. Stewart, F.C.I.B., C.G.A.

Co-ordinator, Student Services
D.L. Clarke, B.A., M. Sc.

Division of Facilities Services

Superintendent, Facilities Services
W.L.B. Hawker, B.A., B. Ed

Senior Architect - Schools
F.B. Simpson, M.R.A.I.C., A.R.I.B.A. (to 78-06-02)

Senior Architect - Planning
W.G. Argyle, Dip Arch., R.I.B.A., A.I.B.C., R.A.I.C.

Project Control Manager
A. Paul, B.A. Sc., Dip. Public Admin.

Executive Director, Special Projects
H. McIntyre, B. Arch., F.R.I.B.A.

Senior Architect - Post-Secondary
D.S. McLelland, M.R.A.I.C.

Educational Data Services

Director, Educational Data Services
K. Plant, B. Com., M.B.A.

Co-ordinator, Educational Data Services
R.C. May, B.A., M. Sc.

Personnel Services

Director, Personnel Services
J.A. Holmes, Dip. Public Admin.

Information Services

Director, Information Services
J.C. Ewing, B. Journ.

Library

A. Armstrong, B.A.

Metric Conversion Committee

Executive Director, Metric Conversion Committee
E. Gosh, C.D., B. Sc.

INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS

Inspector of Independent Schools
J. Phillipson, B.A., B. Ed.
Assistant Inspector of Independent Schools
C. Cuthbert, B. Acc., B. Ed., M. Ed.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS

G.S. Armstrong, B. Ed., Burns Lake
W.W. Baldry, B.A., M. Ed., Grand Forks and Kettle Valley
O.E. Bedard, B. Ed., M.A., Vernon
L.B. Beduz, B.A., B. Ed., M. Ed., Creston-Kaslo
R.S. Boyle, B.A., B. Ed., Qualicum (to 77-11-28)
A.D. Campbell, B.A., B. Ed., Princeton and Keremeos
E.M. Carlin, B. Ed., M. Ed., West Vancouver
E.L. Coffin, B. Sc., M.A.T., Fernie
J.R. Denley, B. Ed., M. Ed., Sechelt
J.L. Doyle, B.A., M. Ed., Port Alberni
D.E.A. Eldred, B. Ed., M. Ed., Campbell River
T.G. Ellwood, B. Ed., M. Ed., Courtenay
D.L. Fiddick, B. Ed., M. Ed., Kitimat
W.F.T. Fisher, B. Ed., M. Ed., Chilliwack
D.N. Glass, B.A., B. Ed., M. Ed., Peace River North
K.S. Granger, B. Ed., M. Ed., Windermere and Golden
F.M. Hamilton, B. Ed., M. Ed., Terrace
N.B. Hoadley, B. Ed., M. Ed., Nanaimo
J. Holden, B.A., M. Ed., Castlegar and Arrow Lakes
C. Holob, B.S.A., M. Ed., Richmond
C. Hopper, B. Ed., M. Ed., Hope and Agassiz-Harrison
R.W. Huestis, B. Com., B. Ed., Lake Cowichan and Gulf Islands
R.S. Johnstone, B.A., M. Ed., Kimberley
W.B. Johnston, B. Ed., M. Ed., Sooke
N. Keis, B.S.A., M. Ed., Queen Charlotte Islands and Nisgha
E.A. Killough, B. Ed., M.A., Maple Ridge
J.G. Leaman, B.A., B. Ed., M. Ed., Vancouver Island West
E.E. Lewis, B.A., B.P.Ed., Saanich
G.C. Lind, B.A., M. Ed., Trail
J.M. Lowe, B. Ed., M. Ed., Prince Rupert
R.G. Lyon, B. Ed., M. Ed., Kamloops
D.A. Lynn, B. Ed., M.A., Fort Nelson and Stikine
N.W. McDonald, B.A., M. Ed., Shuswap
D.E. McFee, B.A., M.A., Merritt
A.P. McKay, B. Com., M. Ed., Penticton
A.V.N. MacMillen, B.A., M. Ed., Smithers
P.G. McLoughlin, B.A., Dip. Ed., B. Ed., Mission
E.A. Maglio, B. Com., B. Ed., Howe Sound
W.F. Marshall, B.A., M. Ed., Cowichan
W. Maslechko, B.P.E., Nelson
F.T. Middleton, B.A., B. Ed., Abbotsford
C.R. Moss, B. Ed., M. Ed., Nechako
G.W. Moulds, B. Ed., M. Ed., Delta
A.J.H. Newberry, B.A., M. Ed., Ed. D., Peace River South
R.J. Patrick, B.A., B. Ed., Quesnel
M.G. Pendharkar, B. Sc., B.T., B. Ed., M. Ed., North Thompson
M. Roscoe, B.A., M.A., Vancouver Island North
A.C. Rutledge, B. Ed., M. Ed., Southern Okanagan (Temporary Appointment)
L.P. Sampson, B.A., B. Ed., M. Ed., Ph. D., Langley
H. Sayers, M.A., M. Ed., Cranbrook
D.R. Smyth, B.P.E., Cariboo-Chilcotin
D.R. Sutherland, B. Ed., Dip. Ed. Admin., Armstrong-Spallumcheen and Summerland
O.W. Taylor, B.A., M.A., M. Ed., Revelstoke
R.B. Taylor, B. Ed., M. Ed., South Cariboo and Lillooet
M.V. Thorsell, B.A., M. Ed., Powell River
D.N. Weicker, B.A., B. Ed., M. Ed., New Westminster
W.J. Zoellner, B.A., B. Ed., Central Okanagan

PROMOTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS

Headquarters

R.J. Carter, Assistant Deputy Minister—Schools Department
J. Phillipson, Inspector, Independent Schools

C. Cuthbert, Assistant Inspector, Independent Schools
J.C. Ewing, Director, Information Services
D. Haughey, Co-ordinator, Adult Basic Education
P. Northover, Assistant Director, Publication Services
A. Paul, Project Control Manager, Facilities Services
E. M. Mohan Director, Program Research and Development

Field

R.I. Akune
District Superintendent

E.L. Coffin
District Superintendent

V.J. Storey
District Superintendent

LONG SERVICE

25 Year Continuous Service Certificate

S.W. Fisk
J.H. Scarfe

Executive Development Training Plan Graduate

L. Nevraumont

Public Administration Course Graduate

R.L. Connolly

RETIREMENTS

F.J. Keogh, Administrative Officer, Administrative Services, 28 years.

E.R. Cardinall, Teacher, Jericho Hill School, 27 years.

H.C. Clendenning, Clerk, Financial Services, 26 years.

M. Lapp, Teacher, Jericho Hill School, 23 years.

E.M. Robinson, Seamstress, Jericho Hill School, 22 years.

C.S. Mickelson, Instructor, Correspondence Branch, 21 years.

C. Severn, Vocational Instructor, Pacific Vocational Institute (Haney) 21 years.

V.N. Smith, Clerk-Stenographer, Print Services, 20 years.

C.S. McKenzie, District Superintendent, 20 years.

P.B. Pullinger, District Superintendent, 19 years.

J.R. Hindle, Principal, Special Projects, Post-Secondary, 19 years.

M.M. Canova, Clerk-Stenographer, Facilities Services, 18 years.

R. Cuthbert, Clerk, Special Programs, 18 years.

V.G. Tocher, Vocational Instructor, Pacific Vocational Institute (Haney), 18 years.

R.F. Lucas, District Superintendent, 17 years.

P.C. Grant, District Superintendent, 14 years.

C.A. Bruce, District Superintendent, 14 years.

T.R. Ingram, Audit Accountant, Financial Services, 13 years.

L.F. Stanbrook, Vocational Instructor, C.F.B. Chillwack, 11 years.

H. Roe, Clerk-Stenographer, Post-Secondary, 10 years.

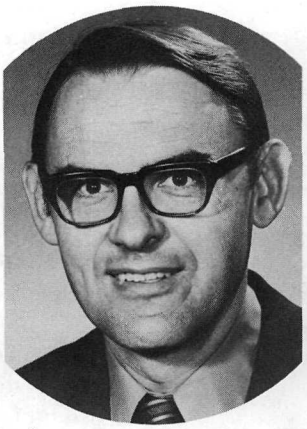
A.J. Middleton, Stockman, Post-Secondary, 10 years.

Deceased

F.B. Simpson, Senior Architect - Schools Facilities Services

R.S. Boyle, District Superintendent

FROM THE MINISTER



Honourable Patrick L. McGeer

The Ministry of Education is a challenging portfolio at any time but perhaps never more so than during the past three years. A triad of factors has been in operation at the elementary and secondary levels which has forced a re-examination of the most fundamental approaches to education all over the continent. The first is disturbing evidence, based on standard achievement tests, of slipping academic achievement in many jurisdictions of North America. The second is declining enrolment, which has made it impossible to use growth as a means for incorporating educational enrichment. The third is an escalation in per-pupil costs exceeding the general growth in the economy.

It is against this background that reforms have been undertaken by the Ministry of Education.

In 1977/78, we implemented a core curriculum throughout British Columbia, providing assurance that every elementary and secondary student would be offered a strong program in all fundamental subject areas. Our learning assessment program, designed to monitor performance in the system, is in its second full year. Three grade levels have been assessed across the province in mathematics, reading and social studies. Already, weaknesses in curricula have been identified and early corrective action taken in some school districts.

In February of 1978, I asked all schools and all school districts to report to me on their assessment of individual students and their promotion policies. It was readily apparent from the diversity of policies being pursued from district to district, and from school to school within districts, that strong direction was required and so standard practices are now being developed by the ministry. Echoing the ministry's concern from comparative analysis of student achievement, mathematics teachers requested the utilization of common examinations across B.C. to help the class teacher evaluate his or her pupils. The first test, in algebra, was developed and will be in use in the fall of 1979, with others to follow.

To provide fully for children speaking Canada's other official language, a core curriculum in French was developed and a full range of learning materials identified. *Le programme-cadre de Francais* will be

available in the elementary schools throughout the province in September of 1979 wherever demand warrants.

A second major departure for British Columbia—one designed to recognize and strengthen the educational value of an alternative to the public school system—was the approval by the legislature in September of the province's *Independent Schools Support Act.* Soon thereafter an inspector of independent schools was travelling the province, reviewing programs, standards and facilities.

With a ministry budget of nearly $1 billion (for the 1977/78 fiscal year), education in British Columbia is an enormous and complex undertaking. Since per-pupil costs have been permitted to escalate at 11 per cent and 18.7 per cent over the past two years, modernization of the management system is essential. This must be a co-operative venture with close liaison between the ministry, school districts and the teaching profession.

The Deputy Minister's Advisory Committee, which brings in both the B.C. Teachers' Federation and the B.C. School Trustees Association, is one vehicle. Another is the Joint Educational Management Project (JEM), which is designed to provide information sharing and management assistance for various combinations of users within the education system. The ministry has also established a major facility in Richmond, headed by an assistant deputy minister, which is designed to provide easier access to the ministry for the heavily populated Lower Mainland area.

While the emphasis in the elementary and secondary system has been directed primarily at upgrading academic standards while at the same time controlling runaway costs, the emphasis in the post-secondary system has been to close fundamental program gaps. Youth unemployment remains a major economic and social problem of our times and the full power of education must be used to expand programs that are designed to provide marketable skills.

The key piece of legislation enacted to reach this objective was the *Colleges and Provincial Institutes Act.* For the first time, specific legislation was provided for post-secondary institutions in addition to universities.

Initial proclamation of sections of the act led to early establishment of three councils (modelled upon the Universities Council of B.C.) to guide the management of these institutions and advise the ministry—the Academic Council, the Occupational Training Council and the Management Advisory Council. Five new provincial institutes were created to take their places beside the British Columbia Institute of Technology in providing specialized and technical education to the province as a whole. The first of these was the Pacific Vocational Institute, with major campuses in Burnaby and Maple Ridge. Thereafter came the Emily Carr College of Art (created from the Vancouver School of Art), the Pacific Marine Training Institute (developed from the Marine Training Centre based at Vancouver Community College) and the Justice Institute of B.C.—a unique concept and a major initiative in unified courts personnel and police training.

The fifth provincial institute is the centerpiece of a major new educational thrust. The Open Learning Institute will deliver academic, career and technical programs as well as adult basic education to British Columbians no matter where they live, how long they have been out of school or what their previous background. The OLI will make

appropriate use of such delivery systems as the mails, telephone, radio, video and audio cassettes, cable television and perhaps even satellites. It is expected that the institute will be able to offer courses by September, 1979.

A forerunner was an eight-week satellite project in the latter part of 1977. Launched by the ministry's distance education planning group, this systems experiment utilized Canada's Hermes communications satellite to bounce a television signal from the Burnaby studios of the Provincial Educational Media Centre to seminar rooms and home viewers in five dispersed B.C. centres, including a logging camp.

The other institutions covered under the new legislation are British Columbia's 14 regional colleges. After proclamation of required sections, these colleges will be established as corporate entities for the first time, with college boards and authority to hold property and assets in their own names.

With knowledge, initiative and skill, British Columbia can prove the richness of its economic and human resources and can anticipate a future where all young British Columbians will have a fulfilling career within their own province. Education will help meet this objective. That is why we have called upon pupils and educators alike to strive toward each individual's maximum potential and not to be held back by the fear of failure. That is why we have insisted upon a strong foundation of basic learning and the universal availability of programs to provide marketable and entrepreneurial skills. That is why the Open Learning Institute has been created—because opportunity must always be available to British Columbians, regardless of their age, financial circumstances or previous educational experience.

In keeping with our philosophy, the first steps were taken to expand the Ministry of Education to include science and technology. In June, the legislature gave approval to the *Science Council Act,* establishing a Science Council in B.C. and a Science Research Secretariat. The aim of these bodies is to advise government on opportunities for the future. Industrial Post-Doctoral Fellowships and Graduate Research Engineering and Technology (GREAT) Awards are now being offered to young British Columbians to prepare themselves for entry into this new industrial realm.

In 1977/78 I was sorry to lose the services of several outstanding officials in the Ministry of Education, but pleased to gain or re-assign several others of similar ability. Among the losses, I might mention Frances Fleming, who retired as assistant superintendent for special programs; J. Ross Hind, who retired as director after making the correspondence branch a national model, and Fred Simpson, senior architect—schools, in facilities services, who died prematurely. Also, Joe Phillipson, a former deputy minister, retired as associate deputy minister, schools, but honoured my plea to become the first inspector of independent schools. R. James Carter, the man most recently responsible for major policy developments, stepped into Mr. Phillipson's shoes as ADM.

SCHOOLS DEPARTMENT

The schools department of the Ministry of Education is reponsible for the overall direction and administration of the public school system under terms of the *Public Schools Act*. The department works closely with the province's 75 locally-elected boards of school trustees, to which the act and its regulations assign many specific functions and responsibilities with respect to the delivery of educational programs to some 523,000 pupils in more than 1,600 schools.

The schools department in 1977/78 comprised three divisions—public instruction, administrative services and field personnel—and was directed by a policy and planning committee. Chaired by the assistant deputy minister—schools, the committee also included superintendents in charge of these three divisions as well as the office of educational policy development.

DIVISION OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

School Programs

In January, 1978, the division of public instruction replaced the former division of educational programs—schools, and was given responsibility for the implementation as well as the development of school programs. Its operating branches include curriculum development, learning assessment, examinations, special programs and consultative and educational support services.

The change in name and function of the division stressed the need for co-ordination of all school programs under a single senior superintendent so that they could be managed as a coherent whole. It also improved the administrative efficiency of the ministry.

Special features of the work of the division during the 1977/78 school year included the initiation of an elementary school accreditation program, the development of a French language core curriculum, and the extension of the learning assessment program to cover the provincially-prescribed science and social studies programs.

In addition, the consultative services' industrial education team became involved in new vocational projects which improved articulation between secondary school, college and employment. Educational support services special programs branch extended the policy of providing programs as close as possible to their homes for children with special needs.

In the school accrediation program for 1977/78, 10 secondary schools were evaluated by ministry-appointed external evaluation teams. Six schools received full accreditation status, and the other four received partial accreditation. During the same period, 30 other secondary

schools were examined by locally-appointed external teams which reported their conclusions to the provincial accreditation committee. All schools involved in the process later received detailed reports, from both the external evaluators and the provincial accreditation teams, which contained confirmation of good work and appropriate recommendations for improvement.

The elementary school self-assessment program was piloted in 35 elementary schools during the year and as a consequence an instructional booklet on the subject will be available early in the 1978/79 school year.

Curriculum Development

A major project of the curriculum development branch was the development of a core curriculum in French *(le programme-cadre de Français).* This venture, which is in addition to the French-as-a-second-language program, provided a complete elementary school curriculum with French as the language of instruction. Curriculum guides were prepared and support materials identified. The actual task of developing the program was a joint effort by British Columbia educators and a team from the Baldwin-Cartier school district of Point Claire, Quebec. The program will be available from September 1979 in school districts where a sufficient number of parents indicate that they want their children to be educated in French. A minimum of 10 pupils who know French well enough to receive instruction in the language is required to form a class.

The curriculum development branch was also involved in the bi-centennial of Captain Cook's explorations of the B.C. coast. Under contract to the ministry, a publisher prepared a teaching kit, *Captain James Cook and the Nootka,* designed specifically for use with the prescribed curriculum. The kit was developed as a permanent addition to schools' instructional resources.

Revised programs in elementary school science and chemistry 11 were introduced, as were four courses in the new business education program. For the first time a course in drama at the grade 8 level was implemented. Course development and revision work is a continuous process and was carried on during the year in a number of other secondary and elementary subject areas.

Learning Assessment

Province-wide assessments in mathematics, reading and social studies were completed during the 1977/78 school year. Assessment reports dealing with science and written expression will be issued in the fall of 1978 and an assessment of physical education will be completed in 1979.

In addition to publishing results of provincial assessments, the assessment branch, through the British Columbia Research Council, issued overall summaries of student achievement for each district in the province. School districts were expected to involve teachers and members of the public in reviewing the assessment results.

The assessment program is designed to survey and assess the

effectiveness of major programs, and overall pupil accomplishment, in selected areas of the curriculum. The main principle underlying the program is that decisions on ways to improve the education system should be based on reliable data about the effectiveness of existing programs.

The 1977 mathematics assessment concluded that basic arithmetic skills of students in British Columbia schools are generally satisfactory but greater attention is required to teaching the application of those skills to consumer-related problems.

The study found overall grade 12 problem-solving results disappointing. Students who had taken a full 12 years of mathematics did well on all portions of the basic skills test, but the 15 per cent who had taken only the minimum requirements of 10 years of mathematics generally performed poorly.

Some trends emerged from the mathematics assessment and the report urged that they be studied further.

- On the grade 4 test, children born between January and March outperformed those born in the latter part of the year. The student's age when he starts school, therefore, may be one of the factors contributing to the range of individual differences confronting teachers at the primary level.
- In grades 8 and 12, students born outside Canada, and for whom English is not a first language, achieved higher scores than Canadian-born students for whom English is the first language. The reverse was true at the grade 4 level.
- A disproportionate number of female students are not enrolling in high level mathematics courses in secondary schools.

The reading assessment revealed that grades 8 and 12 students had satisfactory skills in vocabulary and in understanding passages from school textbooks. However, their ability to handle out-of-school reading—for example, scanning newspaper items for details or understanding misleading advertising—was in need of improvement. The assessment report suggested that this finding could probably be linked to a lack of emphasis on the teaching of these skills in the secondary school program.

Although educators and the public alike agree on the importance of developing reading skills among all students, the report said, comprehensive and systematic reading programs were being offered in only a minority of B.C. secondary schools.

Calls for an extensive revision of social studies programs and for expanded professional development activities for teachers were the chief findings of the social studies assessment report.

The report stated that the majority of educators and members of the public who were surveyed agreed that, in addition to acquiring factual information about the past and present, students should develop an understanding of the complexity of major social issues.

By the end of the school year, most school districts had provided the ministry with their interpretations of their assessment results, and their recommendations for change. Introduction of teacher in-service programs, development of school diagnostic testing services and reorganization of secondary reading programs are examples of the kinds of activities planned.

On the basis of suggestions received from a variety of districts, the assessment branch began the development of achievement tests which are designed to measure individual pupil achievement. They are intended as a resource for use by classroom teachers.

The first test was in mathematics. An algebra 12 test project, initiated by the B.C. Association of Mathematics Teachers, was prepared by the Educational Research Institute of B.C. and was to be available in October, 1978.

Examinations

The examinations branch is responsible for the administration of the grade 12 scholarship program, the general educational development (GED) testing program, the issuance of transcripts of secondary school records between 1890 and 1973, and the evaluation of secondary school education taken elsewhere in terms of British Columbia equivalency.

Grade 12 scholarship examinations are administered in January and June of each year. In 1978 a total of 4,178 candidates applied to write the examinations. Of those, 3,218 completed one or more subjects and 1,079 won scholarships of $500 each. The number of winners was 20 per cent greater than in 1977.

Of significant interest in January was the notably improved success of students writing English composition; 82 per cent of the 3,036 students writing the examination achieved an acceptable passing standard, compared to 78 per cent in January, 1977.

In the general educational development program, 5,470 candidates applied to write the battery of five standardized tests and 3,388 were granted the British Columbia Ministry of Education grade 12 equivalency certificate.

Consultative Services

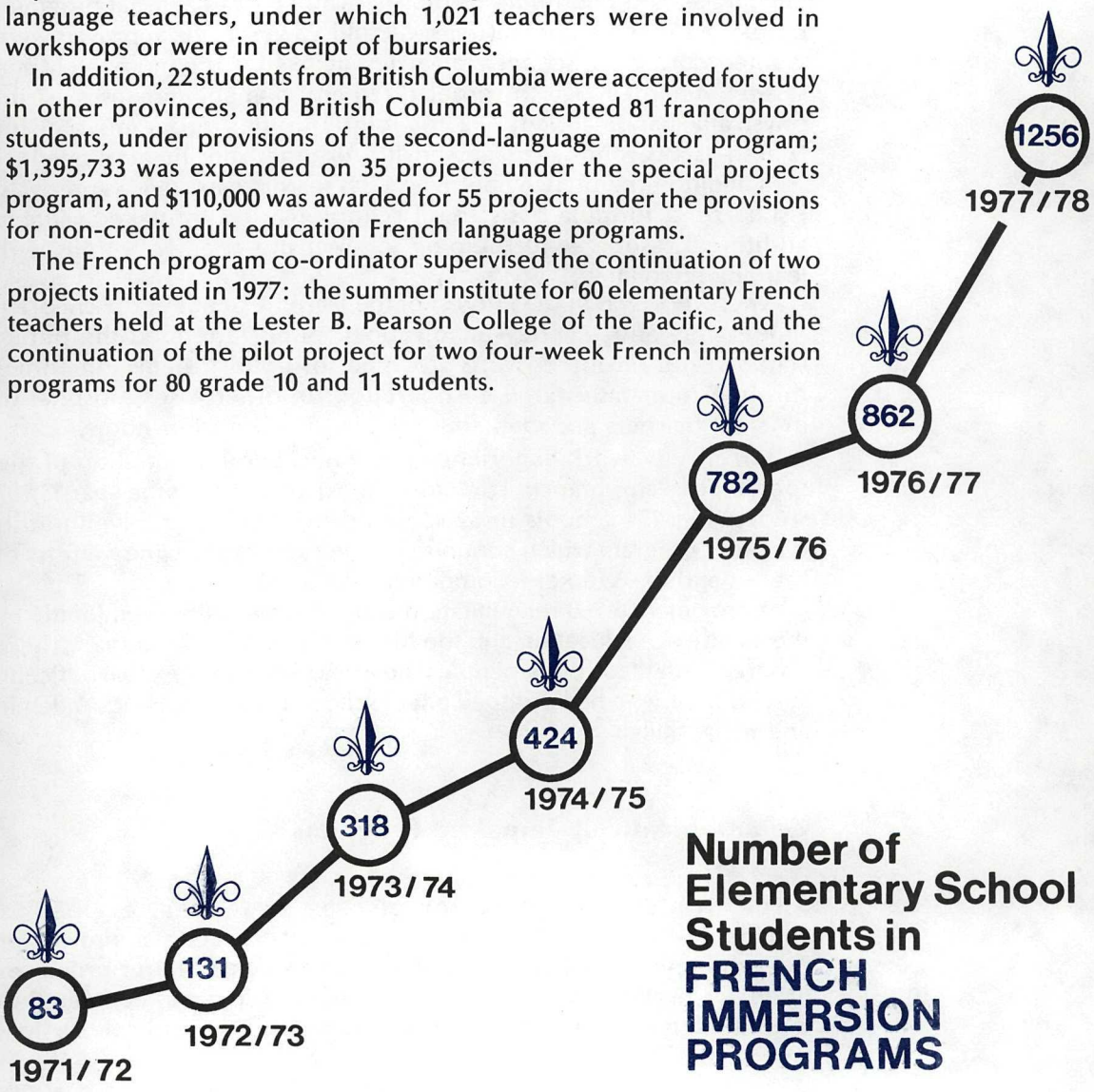
Consultative services continued to be provided to districts and schools and other agencies in many of the specialized fields, including industrial education, pre-apprenticeship programs, pre-career courses, home economics, metrication, programs for the handicapped, tests and measurement, and school libraries. Some of these were provided through seconded personnel, others by members of the ministry staff. The work involved, amongst other activities, assisting in in-service education, advising on program development and on facilities and equipment needs. Consideration is being given to a greater use of the plan whereby highly qualified field-based personnel are brought in to the ministry for particular services and a specified time. Such an approach enables the ministry to respond more effectively in meeting the priority needs of the system, which change from time to time.

French as a Second Language

As a result of the federal-provincial agreement for bilingualism in education, support for French-as-a-second-language programs continued to grow. Specific funding included the distribution of $2,193,528 to school districts for French language support grants, and the expenditure of $321,224 from the program for bursaries to second language teachers, under which 1,021 teachers were involved in workshops or were in receipt of bursaries.

In addition, 22 students from British Columbia were accepted for study in other provinces, and British Columbia accepted 81 francophone students, under provisions of the second-language monitor program; $1,395,733 was expended on 35 projects under the special projects program, and $110,000 was awarded for 55 projects under the provisions for non-credit adult education French language programs.

The French program co-ordinator supervised the continuation of two projects initiated in 1977: the summer institute for 60 elementary French teachers held at the Lester B. Pearson College of the Pacific, and the continuation of the pilot project for two four-week French immersion programs for 80 grade 10 and 11 students.



Educational Support Services

Educational support services are provided by the Ministry of Education to assist in the establishment and maintenance of services which supplement normal services, including a variety of special programs for disadvantaged children, programs for the communicatively-impaired, and native Indian education.

Special Programs

The special programs branch of the schools department is responsible for developing policies and procedures on matters relating to the education of exceptional children and the issuance of special approvals. The special approval is a funding device by which the ministry is able to encourage, and contribute to the shareable cost of, special programs developed in the school districts. All told 1,136 specific approvals were granted during the school year including 194 for the moderately and severely retarded, 120 for hospitalized and homebound cases, 47 for physically handicapped, 192 for jointly-funded programs, 229 for English-as-a-second-language and 104 for other specific local needs.

In addition the branch approved 1,344 learning assistance approvals, issued on a formula basis to all school districts to make available additional resources for helping to meet the needs of pupils with learning disabilities.

Wherever it was in the interest of the learning needs of the children, moderately and severely-handicapped pupils attended the public schools, and resources were provided to support them, sometimes through inter-ministerial co-operation. In other cases, hospital or itinerant teachers provided education in the hospital or home.

Work study/work experience programs, another function of the special programs branch, continued to expand. During the year 13,397 students in 271 schools in 52 school districts were involved in this excellent program which continued to be supported by the Ministry of Labour and the Workers' Compensation Board.

Approximately 200 rehabilitation programs were financed jointly by the Ministry of Education and the Ministry of Human Resources. These programs enabled young people who were experiencing great difficulty at school, or who had dropped out of school, to acquire basic academic and social skills.

Communicatively-Impaired Programs

The Ministry of Education also extended its services to communicatively-impaired students, awarding 85 special approvals for the hearing-impaired and 26 for the visually-impaired. In April, a co-ordinator of the education of the hearing-impaired was appointed to assist districts in developing quality programs and to co-ordinate services among them.

There are now more than 100 specialized teachers of the hearing-impaired working in the province, enabling many of the students to be served according to their needs by local itinerant programs, in district classes for the hearing-impaired, or at Jericho Hill School for the Deaf. Similar programs were developed for the visually-impaired.

Regular inter-ministry discussions and co-operation continued at all levels in the area of speech therapy, the provision of auditory training equipment, school health services and programs for pre-school handicapped children.

Indian Education

To meet the special learning needs of native Indian children, programs were designed which strived not only to develop basic skills but also to reflect the cultural, linguistic and social background of the children.

Programs were implemented in co-operation with the Indian communities to provide native para-professional workers such as home-school co-ordinators and teacher aides, to provide native Indian language and cultural programs for the benefit of all children, and to provide alternative education programs.

Of the total of 1,136 special approvals mentioned above under special programs, 139 went towards Indian education.

DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

The division of administrative services is responsible for a wide range of administrative, regulatory and logistic functions within the educational system in the province, as well as for the Provincial Educational Media Centre, the correspondence education branch, and the publication services branch. The division was created in the spring of 1977 in response to a demonstrated need for an advisory and service link between the Ministry of Education and the school districts.

The central office of the division co-ordinates the flow of information between the ministry and school districts and issues the ministry's circulars. It acts as the executive arm of the schools department management committee.

Provincial Educational Media Centre

While the 1977/78 year was highlighted for the Provincial Educational Media Centre by innovations such as the satellite tele-education project, the centre's main efforts were on the consolidation of resources and the integration of both acquired and original materials to support new ministry programs. Close co-operation with curriculum development committees resulted in the purchase or production of comprehensive sets of learning materials directly related to course objectives. Co-operation with the Ministries of Health and Consumer Affairs led to the creation of attractive multi-media kits representing units of study in nutrition and money management respectively.

As part of an ad-hoc distance education planning group, PEMC served as the control centre for the satellite tele-education project (STEP). Technical, production and program development staff worked closely with several institutions and agencies in a two-month experiment using the satellite to carry educational television programming to various areas of the province. Other PEMC contributions to distance education

included a survey of existing facilities and resources and the publication of *Distance Education,* a bi-monthly newsletter describing distance learning projects and activities throughout the province.

For the second successive year PEMC captured an Ohio Award at the international exhibition of educational radio/television programs. The radio series *Soundscape,* designed to improve listening skills, was described by the judges as "a rare excursion into the mind of the young...warm, soft, tender learning that possesses the listener." Originally carried by CBC, the programs were also distributed in kit form through the audio duplicating service developed by PEMC during the school year. This new service makes possible the packaging and distribution of outstanding radio programs, along with appropriate print materials, in media kits. It complements the successful video duplicating system initiated five years ago.

Due to the increased range and variety of learning resources available from the media centre, a computer-printed catalogue was developed. The new system, which facilitates identification of, and access to, all materials in a given subject area, has now been adopted by several educational media libraries in Canada and the United States.

Correspondence Education

The 1977/78 booklet, *Correspondence Education,* was released in July, 1977, and contained lists of the courses offered by the correspondence education branch. They comprised a wide range of kindergarten, elementary and secondary school courses, together with vocational and special courses for adults.

In the area of course-writing, at the elementary level all mathematics courses were rewritten, and work was begun on science revision. At the secondary level, several new courses were produced—consumer mathematics 10, industrial and trade mathematics 10, and algebra 11 and 12. The curriculum for German studies was totally revised. The new German 12 course, involving full use of audio-tapes, will be in use in 1978/79, and other German courses will be rewritten. A course in beginners' Esperanto, also using audio-tapes, will be available in September, 1978.

In the field of instruction, efforts continued to find ways to individualize teaching to suit the capabilities and requirements of each student. Regular reports were made to the parents of those students taking all their education by correspondence, and to the principals of schools in which students were enrolled in one or two courses.

Further investigations are being made as to how correspondence courses may be used to expand the curriculum offered by small secondary schools, to offer further opportunities for gifted students who wish to take additional or advanced courses, and to offer assistance to students having particular difficulties. The co-operation of school boards in bringing additional resource material to these students is being sought.

The enrolment for 1977/78 changed very little from that of 1976/77.

General enrolment (includes adults as well as school-age persons)

Kindergarten	83
Grades 1 - 7	939
Grades 1 - 7 (serviced from the Dawson Creek sub-office)	120
Grades 1 - 12 (Canadian children living in Iran)	120
Grades 7 - 12	12,362
Total	13,642

Certain groups for whom free instruction was provided

Inmates of institutions	384
Adults receiving social assistance	84
Students unable to attend school through illness	260
Students needed at home	10
Students unable to attend school through distance	324
Recent immigrants	101
Total	1,163

Publication Services

The main function of the Ministry of Education's publication services branch continues to be the purchase, inventory and distribution of learning resource materials to approximately 1,760 public and independent schools in the province. Over three million pounds of material were shipped during the year and learning material invoices in excess of $10 million were processed.

A more equitable distribution of textbooks to schools, based on enrolment, and more efficient inventory control were made possible through the extended use of a computer system. The book repair plan, conducted with binderies located in the B.C. Interior, continued to prove its merit. In 1977/78 approximately 200,000 repairs were made at a significant saving over the cost of purchasing new replacement texts.

The branch continued to act as distributor for ministry publications and also administered the new school library book purchase plan, which provides for the purchase of one copy per school of appropriate titles accepted by a panel of teacher-reviewers. The plan indirectly supports B.C. authors and publishers and has received an enthusiastic response from schools.

Production at the ministry's print services operation continued to increase. During the past year print services was again able to serve every branch of the ministry, producing more than 800 publications. Particular emphasis was placed on core curriculum books for public school programs. The majority of the post-secondary education publications reflected the emphasis being placed on career-vocational areas.

DIVISION OF FIELD PERSONNEL

The division of field personnel is responsible for the recruitment, selection, assignment and supervision of provincially-appointed school superintendents, as well as liaison with locally-appointed superintendents. The division is also charged with teacher certification and document evaluation, co-ordination of in-service programs, international teacher exchange programs and liaison with the faculties of education of the universitites. In addition to the superintendent's office, these functions are carried out by two branches, field services and teacher services.

Field Services

The field services branch provides assistance to school districts on personnel matters and organizes various appeal processes for school personnel as provided for under the Public Schools Act. The branch continued during the school year to act as the co-ordinating and sponsoring agency for a rapidly expanding province-wide in-service training program for school administrators. Through regional and local workshops, administrators were provided professional assistance in a number of appropriate subject areas. Co-ordination with the curriculum development branch enabled the ministry to help administrators and teachers prepare for the introduction of new courses.

Professional development programs for school and district administrators were expanded by the division in both scope and numbers. The division continued to seek methods of assisting administrators to meet all the needs of the school system.

The accreditation of public schools, discussed earlier in this report, continued to be a major responsibility of the division.

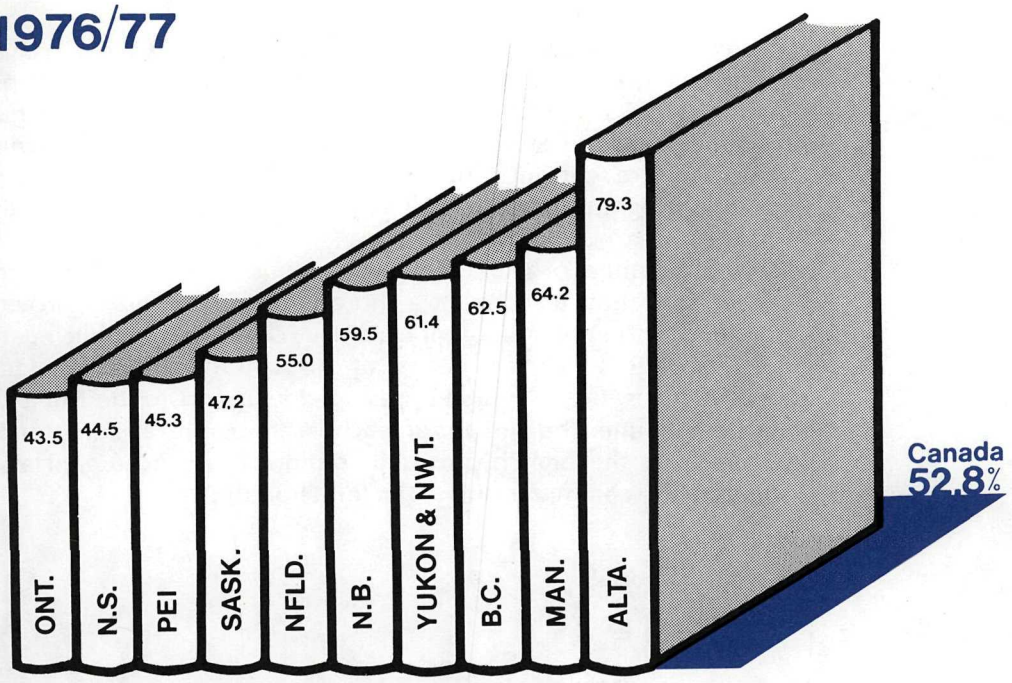
Teacher Services

Teacher certification, international and inter-provincial teacher exchange programs, the co-ordination of professional development activities for teachers, and administrative support for the Joint Board of Teacher Education are the principal responsibilities of the teacher services branch.

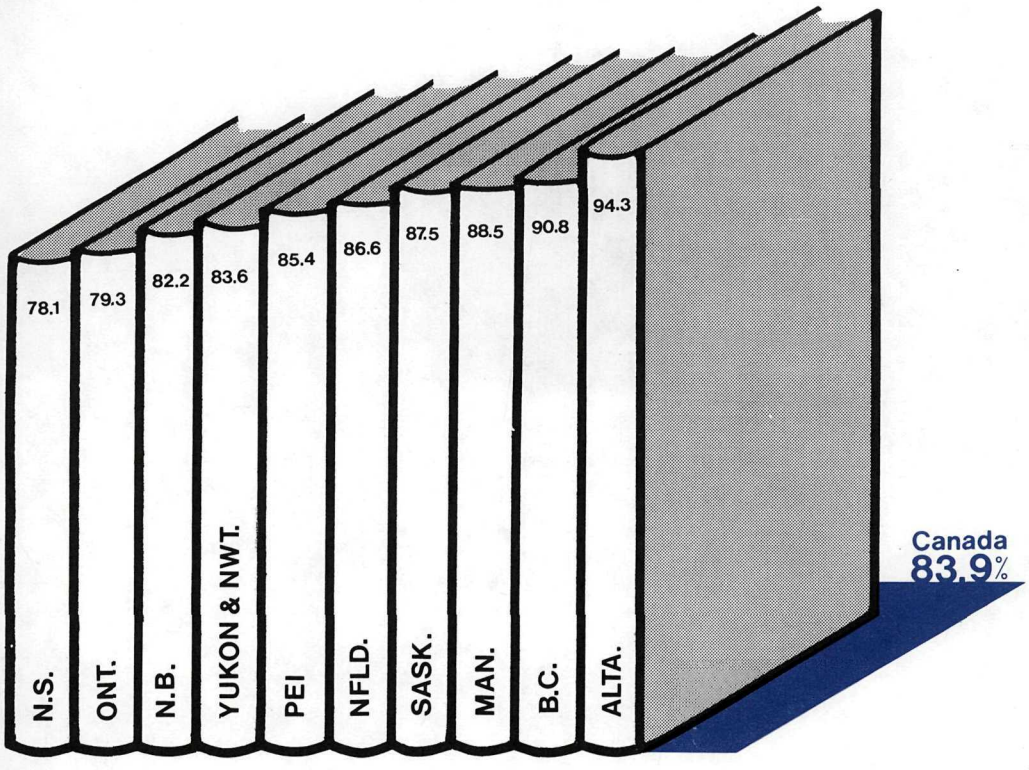
During the 1977/78 school year, the branch assisted with the promotion and administration of 13 regional curriculum workshops in elementary science and chemistry 11 and 12, an elementary French summer institute, a special education program and a number of conferences and workshops in industrial education, environmental education, remedial education, metric measurement, and the teaching of the emotionally-disturbed, the hearing-impaired and the autistic.

Twelve British Columbia teachers received exchange fellowships with Great Britain, five with the State of Queensland, three with South Australia, two with the State of Victoria, two with the Australian Capital Territories, two with the Australian Northern Territories, and two with

1976/77



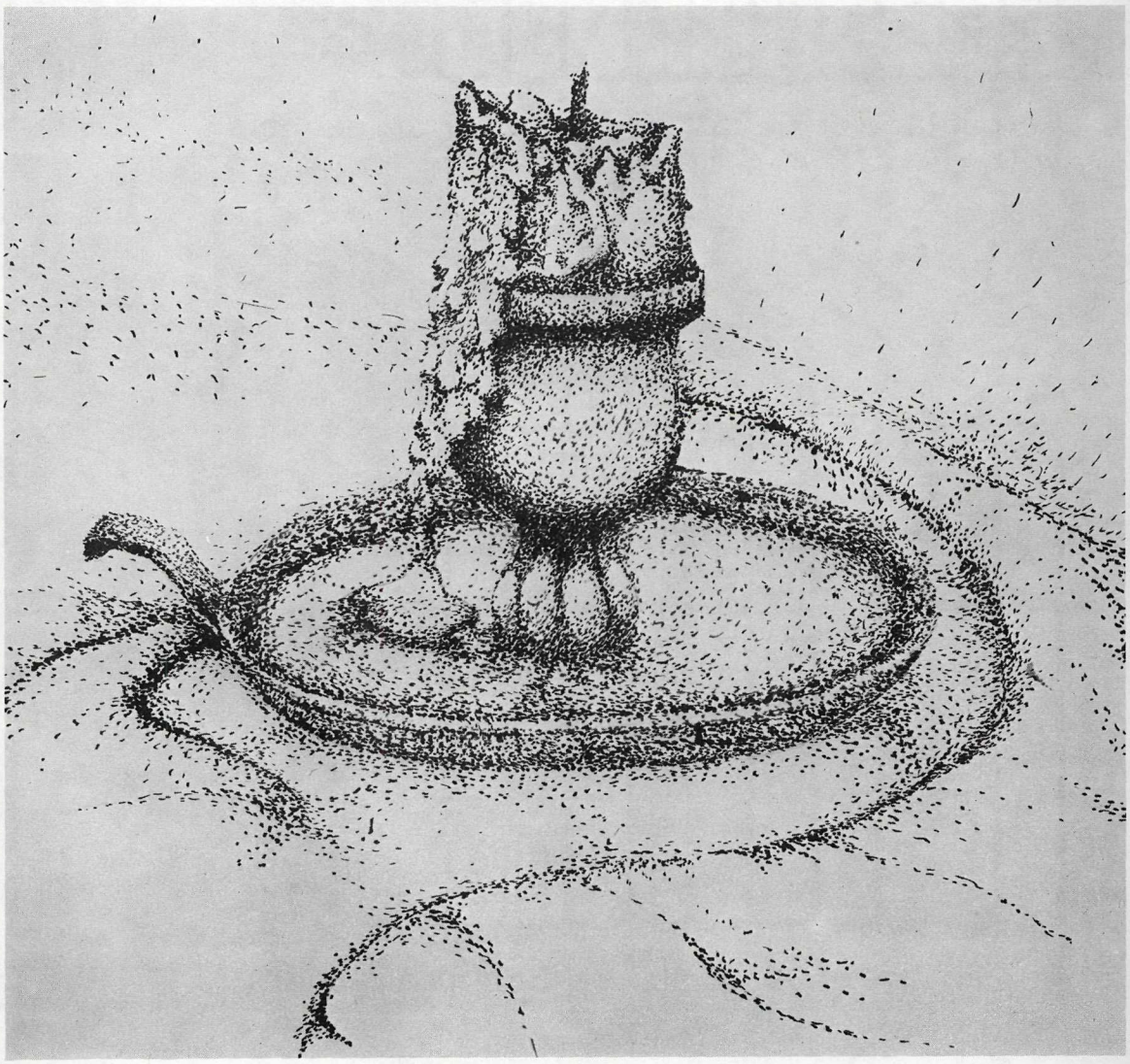
Percentage of ELEMENTARY School Teachers with UNIVERSITY DEGREES



Percentage of SECONDARY School Teachers with UNIVERSITY DEGREES

states in the United States. In addition, the inter-provincial exchange program involved the placement of eight teachers and one principal in Ontario. In 1979, the branch plans to extend the overseas exchange program to include Sweden and the Federal Republic of Germany. Discussions are currently underway to extend the inter-provincial exchange program to include all 10 provinces and Canada's northern territories.

The appointment of a committee was authorized by the Joint Board of Teacher Education to conduct a thorough examination of provincial programs for the preparation of teachers. Following 10 public hearings and meetings with the deans of education and their faculty representatives, the committee presented its report to the Minister of Education in June. The director of teacher services and an administrative assistant from the branch provided administrative and organizational support to the committee and to the joint board.



INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS

In September, 1977, the Provincial Legislature passed the *Independent Schools Support Act* which made provision for financial grants to independent schools meeting certain specified requirements. For the first time since the passage of the *Public Schools Act* in 1872, non-public, fee-charging independent schools were eligible for financial assistance.

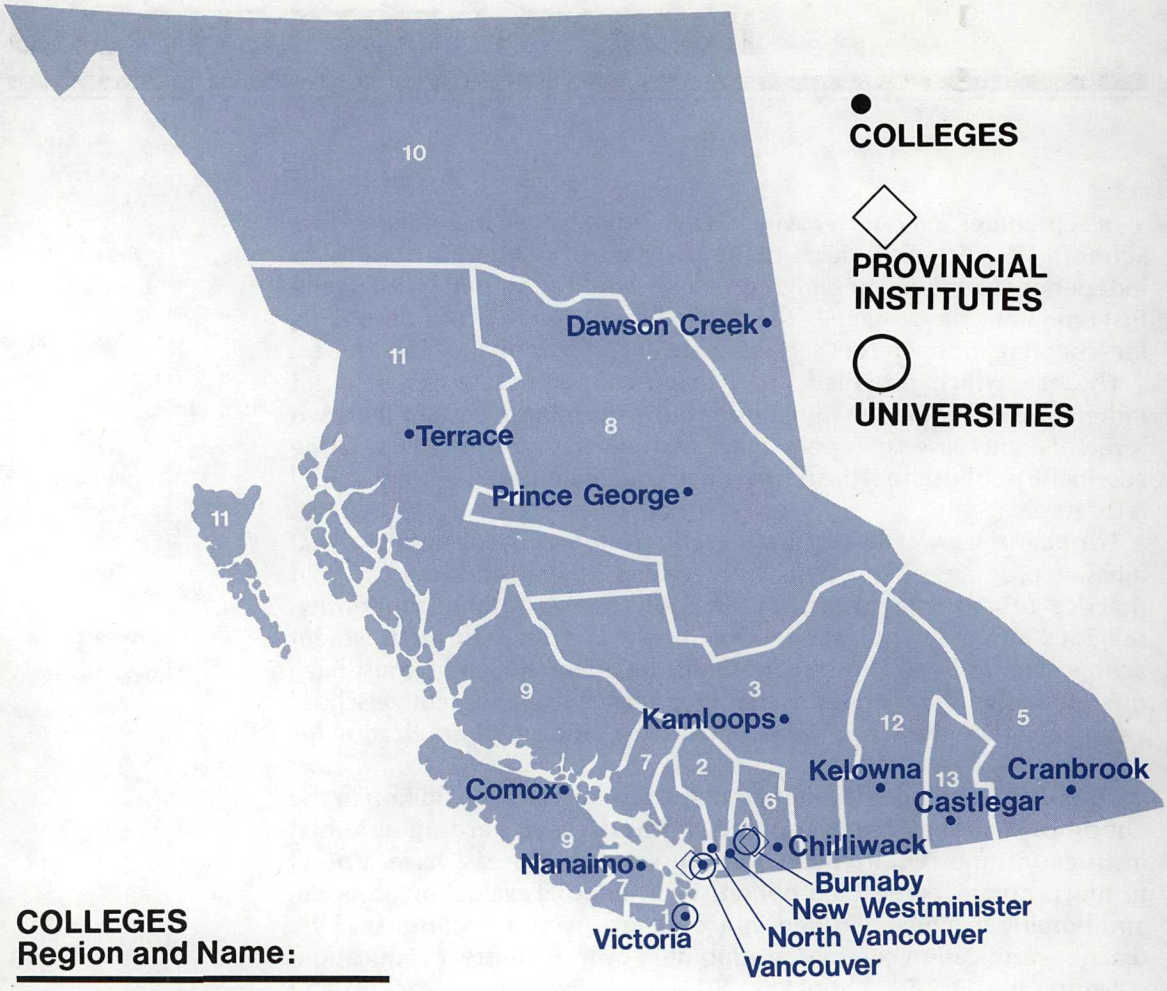
The act, which provided for the appointment of an inspector of independent schools directly responsible to the minister, established two levels of grants based on a percentage of the average per-pupil operating cost in the public school district in which a qualifying independent school is located.

To obtain the lower level of grant, a school must satisfy the inspector that it has no program—in existence or proposed—that would in theory or in practice promote or foster doctrines of racial or ethnic superiority, religious intolerance or persecution, or social change through violent action. The facilities of the school must be adequate, and it must have operated as an independent school for at least five consecutive school years, including the school year immediately prior to its application for support.

To obtain the higher level of grant the school must, in addition to the conditions above, meet provincial standards regarding minimal instruction time requirements for course subject areas, have a pupil testing program, agree to co-operate in an external evaluation program, and employ teachers certified in accordance with guidelines set by a teacher certification committee appointed by the Minister of Education.

During the 1977/78 school year 101 schools—with 1,300 teachers and 16,500 pupils— were qualified by the inspector.

The government provided sufficient funds so that the 1977/78 grants (payable in the 1978/79 school year) could be set at 9 per cent and 30 per cent of the average operating cost per pupil in the public schools. This worked out to an approximate average grant of $150 per pupil at the lower level and $500 per pupil at the higher level.



COLLEGES
Region and Name:

1. CAMOSUN
2. CAPILANO
3. CARIBOO
4. DOUGLAS
5. EAST KOOTENAY
6. FRASER VALLEY
7. MALASPINA
8. NEW CALEDONIA
9. NORTH ISLAND
10. NORTHERN LIGHTS
11. NORTHWEST
12. OKANAGAN
13. SELKIRK
14. VANCOUVER

PROVINCIAL INSTITUTES

Pacific Vocational Institute Burnaby
Pacific Marine Training Institute Vancouver
B.C. Institute of Technology Burnaby
Emily Carr College of Art Vancouver
Justice Institute of B.C. Vancouver
Open Learning Institute Burnaby

UNIVERSITIES

University of British Columbia Vancouver
Simon Fraser University Burnaby
University of Victoria Victoria

POST-SECONDARY DEPARTMENT

The post-secondary department of the Ministry of Education is responsible for the ministry's input into a comprehensive range of academic, technical, vocational and continuing education programs offered at some 20 colleges and provincial institutes in the province. The department has three divisions—program services, continuing education and management services—each with special responsibilities. In addition, the department provides services to the three advisory councils created under the *Colleges and Provincial Institutes Act* of 1977—the Academic Council, the Occupational Training Council and the Management Advisory Council.

DIVISION OF PROGRAM SERVICES

The program services division was created in 1977/78 to provide co-ordinated program services to the colleges and institutes. Its major thrust during the year was in program development activities.

Extensive work was also carried out on the development of basic policies and guidelines to assist the division in carrying out its other duties, which include monitoring institutional program performance, implementing program research and development projects, and providing means of professional development for college and institute personnel.

In keeping with the expanded scope of its activities, the former curriculum and program development branch was renamed the program research and development branch. It continued its former function of curriculum development, working closely with colleges, institutes and the Ministries of Labour, Health and Human Resources. Among its tasks were revisions to the carpentry and heavy duty mechanic apprenticeship programs and the development of new provincial curricula in early childhood education and home-maker training, currently in progress.

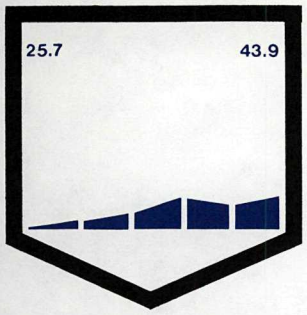
In the research area, two important studies were completed. The technical feasibility of the satellite tele-education program (STEP) was evaluated and specific recommendations made regarding program content, audience participation and technical production. A survey of welders was undertaken and a comprehensive report written recommending changes to the present training system to reflect better the needs of industry.

The branch also co-ordinated several training improvement projects funded by the Canada Employment and Immigration Commission.

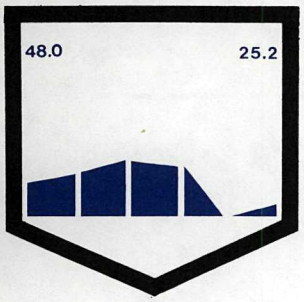
DIVISION OF CONTINUING EDUCATION

The 1977/78 year was one of steady growth for adult and continuing education in British Columbia. Following recommendations of the 1976/77 report of the special committee on continuing and community education, several projects were undertaken. Studies on English as a second language, women's programs in post-secondary institutions and adult special education were commissioned. In addition, a directory of all provincial government and adult education programs and services was published and distributed.

In recognition of the need for community education and basic literacy programs, a system was introduced to encourage innovative programming on the part of the various post-secondary institutions. Similarly a French-language special project system was successfully implemented to provide opportunities for adults wishing to learn the French language or to improve their knowledge of the French-Canadian culture.



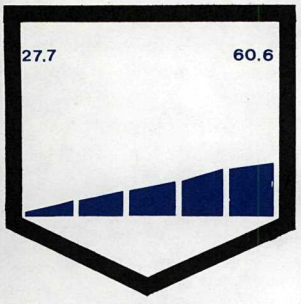
NFLD.



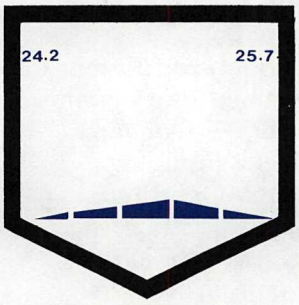
PEI.

Participation Rate in ADULT EDUCATION * NON-CREDIT COURSES 1971/72 – 1976/77

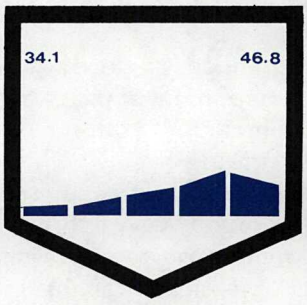
* Rate per 1000 population (out of school and over 15 years old)



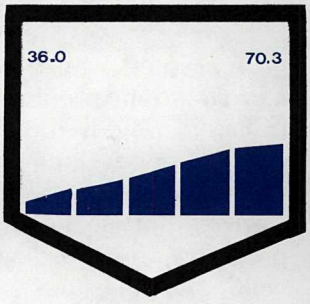
N.S.



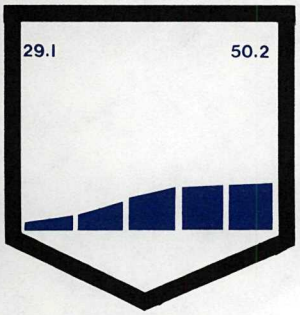
N.B.



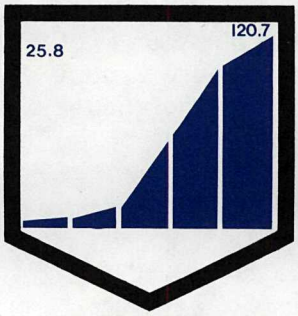
QUE.



ONT.

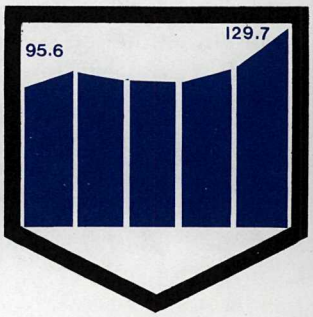


MAN.



SASK.

ALTA.



B.C.

Within the ministry the school district adult education grant-aid system was maintained with an ever-increasing number of new programs. English for New Canadians classes continued to be a major program area, as did small business management.

DIVISION OF MANAGEMENT SERVICES

In the past year the roles of the division of management services included the monitoring of the efficiency of the system, the allocation of college and institute budgets, the co-ordination of the development of manpower plans, and the provision of administrative services to the department.

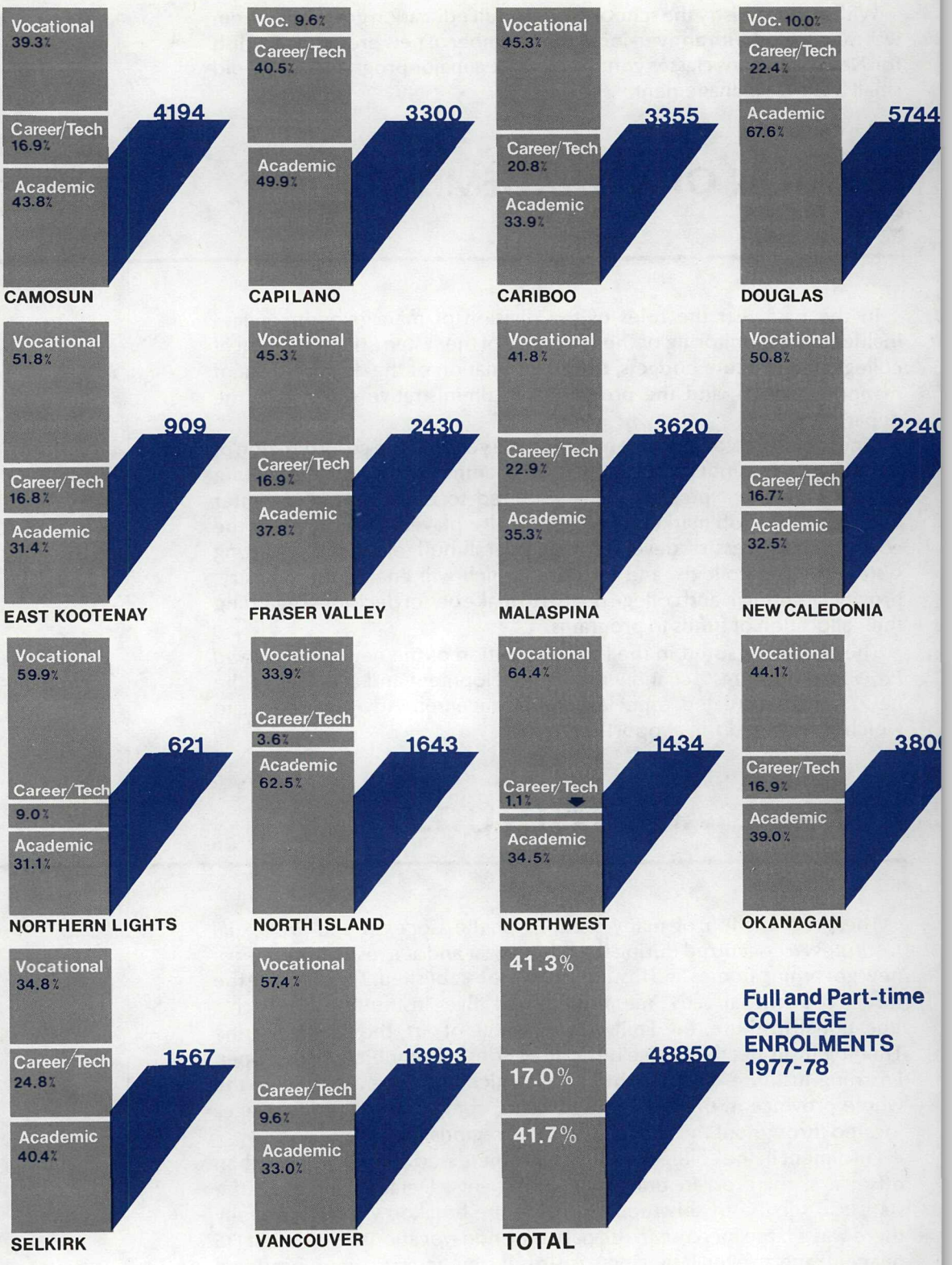
One specific accomplishment during the year was the co-ordination of significantly-expanded vocational programming to provide young people with the type of training required to enable them to better compete in the job market. The division also played a major role in the continuing process of developing an overall budgeting and reporting system for the colleges and institutes which will enable the ministry, provincial councils and college boards to make better decisions regarding their allocation of funds to programs.

The division assisted in the implementation of the new *Colleges and Provincial Institutes Act* and with the development and activities of the new councils it created, especially the Management Advisory Council to which it provided the support services.

COLLEGES AND INSTITUTES

The proclamation of many sections of the *Colleges and Provincial Institutes Act* occurred during the school year and as a result a number of new governing bodies and institutions were established. They include the three councils already mentioned and five institutes—the Pacific Vocational Institute, the Emily Carr College of Art, the Pacific Marine Training Institute, the Justice Institute of British Columbia, and the Open Learning Institute. The new institutes, which are designed to serve the whole province in their specialized fields, complement the 14 colleges located throughout the province to meet regional needs.

Enrolment in the colleges and institutes increased enough to more than offset a slight drop in university enrolments. Detailed tables in the statistical section of this report provide the breakdown, but generally there was a large increase in the part-time non-vocational enrolment (15 per cent) and an even larger increase in full-time and part-time vocational enrolment (26 per cent). This information indicates the results of the increased emphasis placed upon vocational education by the ministry.


Vocational 39.3%
Career/Tech 16.9%
Academic 43.8%
4194
CAMOSUN
Voc. 9.6%
Career/Tech 40.5%
Academic 49.9%
3300
CAPILANO
Vocational 45.3%
Career/Tech 20.8%
Academic 33.9%
3355
CARIBOO
Voc. 10.0%
Career/Tech 22.4%
Academic 67.6%
5744
DOUGLAS
Vocational 51.8%
Career/Tech 16.8%
Academic 31.4%
909
EAST KOOTENAY
Vocational 45.3%
Career/Tech 16.9%
Academic 37.8%
2430
FRASER VALLEY
Vocational 41.8%
Career/Tech 22.9%
Academic 35.3%
3620
MALASPINA
Vocational 50.8%
Career/Tech 16.7%
Academic 32.5%
NEW CALEDONIA
Vocational 59.9%
Career/Tech 9.0%
Academic 31.1%
621
NORTHERN LIGHTS
Vocational 33.9%
Career/Tech 3.6%
Academic 62.5%
1643
NORTH ISLAND
Vocational 64.4%
Career/Tech 1.1%
Academic 34.5%
1434
NORTHWEST
Vocational 44.1%
Career/Tech 16.9%
Academic 39.0%
OKANAGAN
Vocational 34.8%
Career/Tech 24.8%
Academic 40.4%
1567
SELKIRK
Vocational 57.4%
Career/Tech 9.6%
Academic 33.0%
13993
VANCOUVER
41.3%
17.0%
41.7%
48850
TOTAL
Full and Part-time
COLLEGE
ENROLMENTS
1977-78

Academic Council

The Academic Council was established in February, 1978, under authority of the *Colleges and Provincial Institutes Act,* and Dr. Ian McTaggart Cowan was named its chairman. The council was given responsibility for academic transfer programs, the majority of the technological programs at the colleges and provincial institutes, and a number of career programs. In these areas the council is responsible for establishing advisory committees and articulation committees, and for reviewing financial requests and allocating the funds available.

The council will maintain effective contact with the colleges and institutes so as to understand the different circumstances within which each operates, its teaching objectives, the limitations imposed by geography and demography and its plans for the future. To this end the council plans to hold many of its meetings on the college and institute campuses.

Occupational Training Council

The Occupational Training Council was established in April, 1978, and Mr. S.M. Rothman was named chairman. Its mandate is to advise the minister on the allocation of funds for the vocational and career programs under its jurisdiction, to develop industrially-oriented advisory committees, to relate training needs in the province to programs available at the institutions and to develop an occupational counselling service having current and accurate information available to individuals and institutions alike. To date the council has established an occupational counselling sub-committee, and has set up a schedule for participation in the Ministry of Education's budget planning processes.

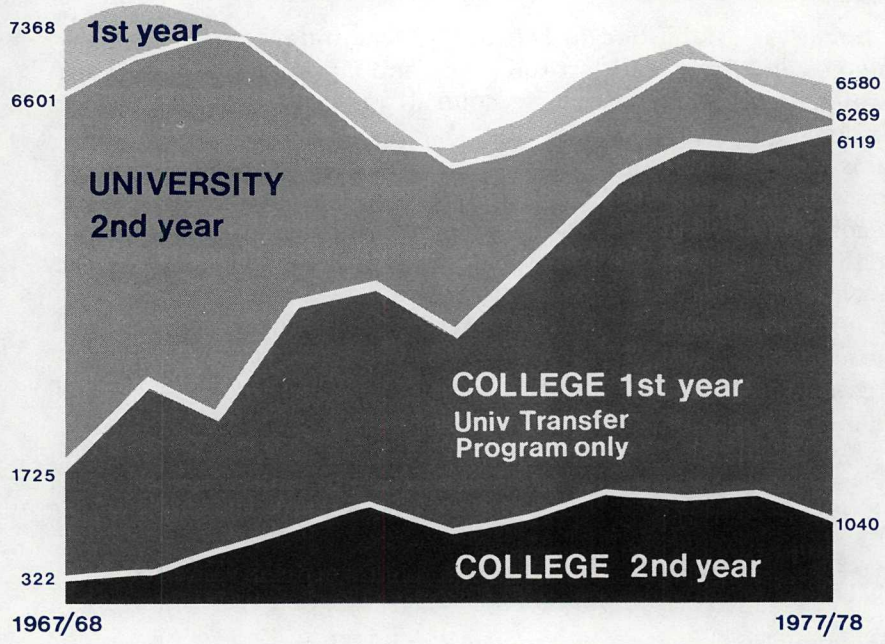
Management Advisory Council

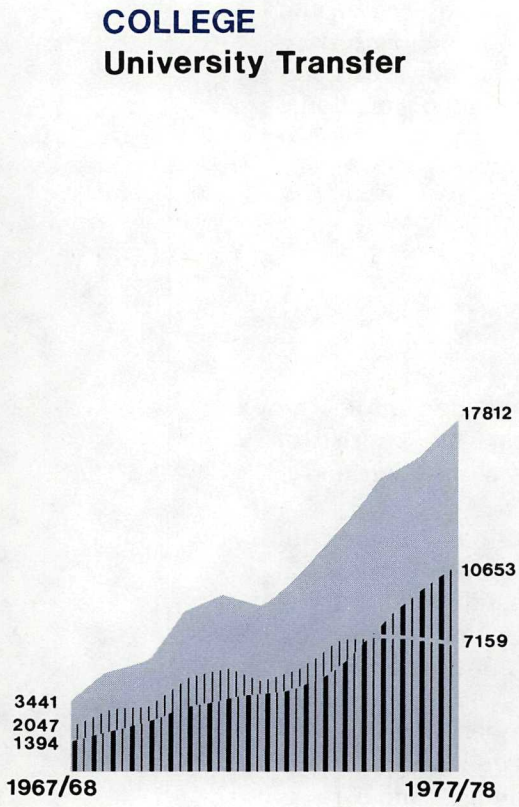
The Management Advisory Council, also established under the provisions of the *Colleges and Provincial Institutes Act,* consists of representatives from all B.C. colleges and provincial institutes and is chaired by the deputy minister of education.

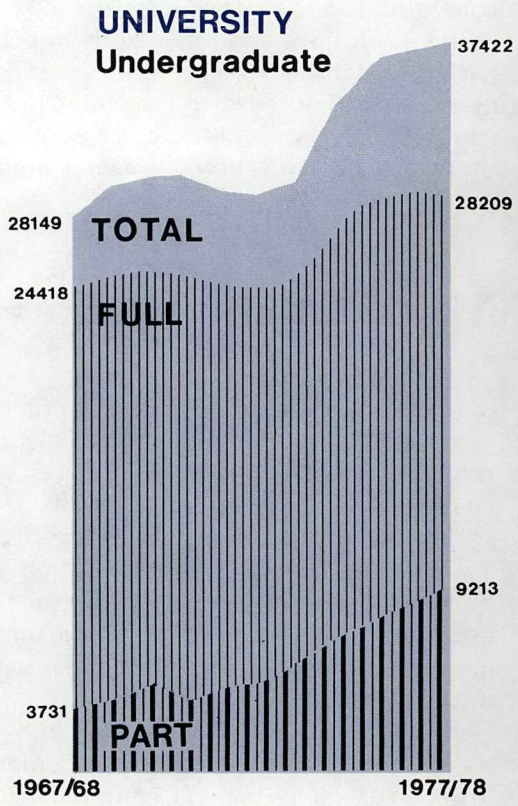
The council's responsibilities are residual, covering programs not assigned to other councils and including also administration, capital building approvals, support services such as libraries and student aid, the development of a budgeting process to serve the various institutions, long-range planning, and personnel relations, functions common to all the institutions.

In addition to an inaugural meeting in November, three regular meetings were held during the year. Committees of council were formed to act on executive matters, continuing education, budgets and bylaws.

Enrolment in Colleges and Universities



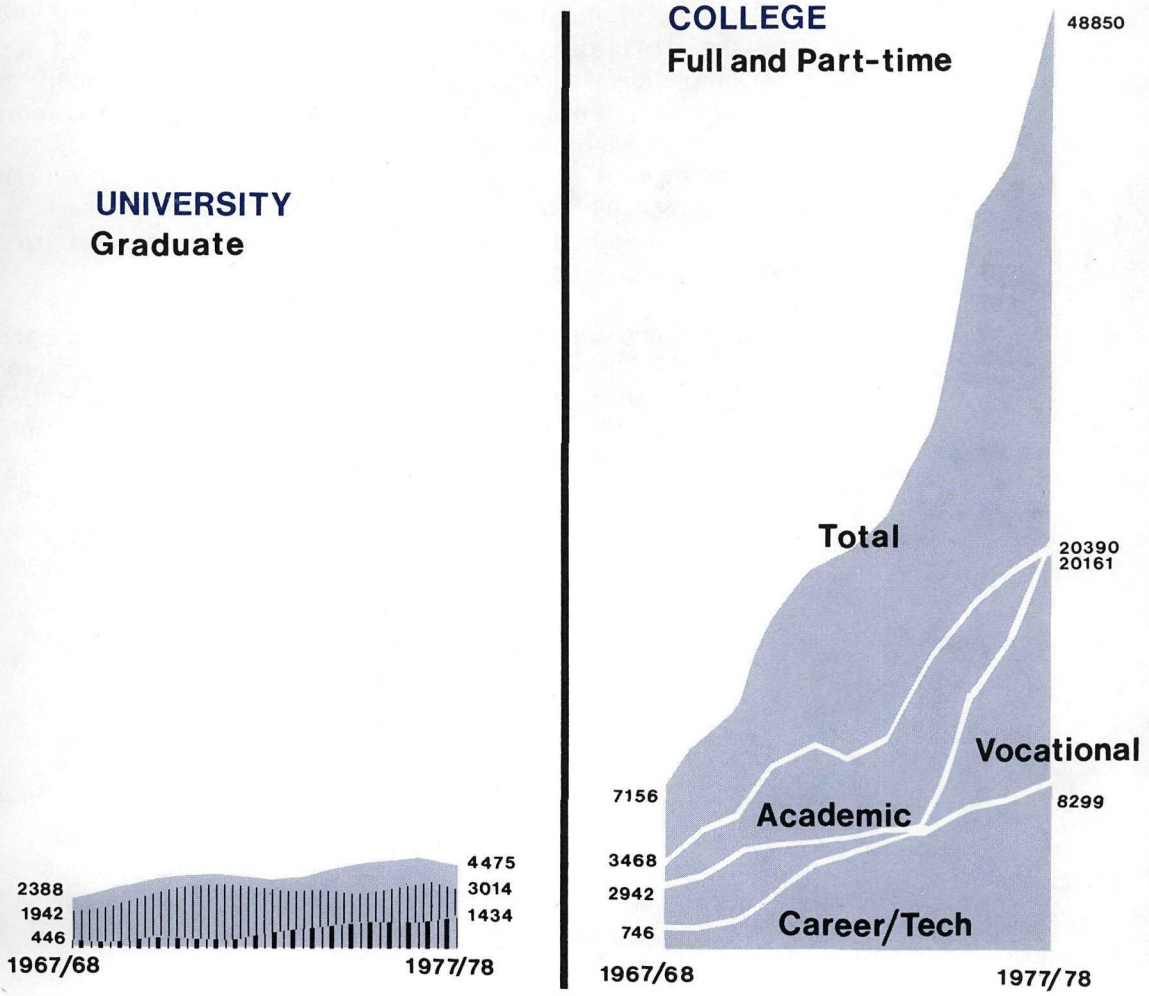




UNIVERSITIES

The three provincial universities reported a total of some 50,000 students enrolled in degree programs. Of this total some 32,000 were full-time students and 18,000 part-time, summer and inter-session students. Approximately 10 per cent of the total were graduate students.

The figures represent a slight decline from the 1976/77 year and generally this decline was equally distributed among the three universities and the various types of students. A detailed table on enrolments can be found in the statistical tables in this report (see page 153).



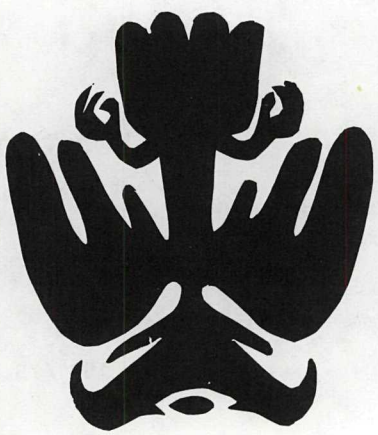
Universities Council of British Columbia

The Universities Council of British Columbia was formed in 1974, subsequent to the proclamation of the *Universities Act (1974)*. Its purpose is to encourage the systematic development of university education and to bring about a greater degree of public accountability for university expenditures. The council serves as an intermediary body between British Columbia's three universities and the provincial government. Dr. William Gibson was named chairman of the council during the academic year, replacing Dr. William Armstrong who assumed the post of executive director of the newly created Science Council of British Columbia.

The council undertook and completed several tasks during the fiscal year. Among the most significant activities were:

- Examination of a series of program proposals to meet post-secondary needs in the B.C. Interior.
- Completion of a policy statement on faculty responsibilities with regard to consulting, supplementary income and related activities.
- Co-ordination and facilitation, in concert with the Ministry of Education, of the medical teaching expansion project of the University of British Columbia.
- Completion of an examination of student aid programs for British Columbia residents, and the submission to the minister of a report containing recommendations.
- Funding of a computerized cataloguing system for provincial libraries, which is expected to be fully operational in five years.
- Participation in the organization of a space inventory and space entitlement project.

In its third annual submission to the provincial government, the council requested $202,487,000, a 9.7 per cent increase over the actual grant for 1977/78. Appended to this request was a further recommendation for two supplementary operating grants, one to support the expansion of the 1978/79 medical undergraduate program at the University of British Columbia, and one to fund 1978/79 non-metropolitan university programs recommended by the Interior University Programs Board and approved by the council.



DEPARTMENT OF MINISTRY SERVICES

The department of ministry services is responsible for many of the activities of the ministry which, though not strictly educational, form the infrastructure which makes the delivery of educational programs possible—finance, facilities services through which buildings and equipment are provided, data services, and various ancillary services.

During the past year the department concentrated on the continuing improvement of ministry management systems. For example, extensive improvements were made in budgeting processes, both for internal use and for capital approval management. In addition, new efforts were made to develop long-range planning systems for the ministry and its field agencies. Five-year forecasts were developed and analyzed in a number of sectors.

This planning effort increased the intensity of co-operation between the ministry and the central agencies of government. The department of ministry services has become the focal point for these agencies and the conduit through which they are involved in long-range fiscal and physical plans. The agencies include the Treasury Board, the Government Employee Relations Bureau, the Public Service Commission, the B.C. Systems Corporation, and the B.C. Buildings Corporation. This activity will continue to increase as the ministry further develops and integrates its planning and management systems.

DIVISION OF FINANCIAL SERVICES

The division of financial services is organized into three branches—ministerial finance, schools finance and post-secondary finance.

Ministerial Finance

The ministerial finance branch is a service section of the division and is responsible for internal finance, including the co-ordination of the budget process for the ministry's annual estimates. In addition, the branch is responsible for monitoring and maintaining records of all expenditures and accounts payable and for assisting all other ministry branches in the administration of financial matters. The Ministry of Education budget for the 1977/78 fiscal year was $947,709,405—more than 24 per cent of the entire provincial budget.

Submissions of all claims under federal-provincial cost-sharing programs are directly prepared by the branch or audited by it before being presented to the federal government.

Schools Finance

The main function of the schools finance branch is to monitor the expenditures of capital and operating funds in all school districts. The branch analyzes the budgetary requirements of the districts, calculates the value of the instructional unit (the basis on which operating grants to districts are determined), advises the government on the effects of various levels of funding, recommends the mill rates which should be established for property taxes for school purposes, and calculates the grants payable to each district.

For the 1977 calendar year, school district expenditures exceeded one billion dollars (see table no. 3.4 for details). Prior to the 1977 budgets being finalized, budget reviews were conducted in selected school districts by senior staff of the division.

Between July 1, 1977 and June 30, 1978, 85 capital expense proposals, amounting in total to more than $135,000,000 in borrowing authority, were processed. This amount, an increase over 1976, was due in part to a carry-over from the 1976/77 capital budget year. Capital expense proposals provide borrowing authority to the school districts for the acquisition of capital assets in the form of land, buildings and equipment. The actual cost is met by the sale of debentures through the British Columbia School Districts Capital Financing Authority.

During the year the branch provided assistance and information to the joint education management (JEM) project team,which is engaged in the investigation of processes designed to develop comprehensive reporting and management systems for the benefit of both the school districts and the ministry.

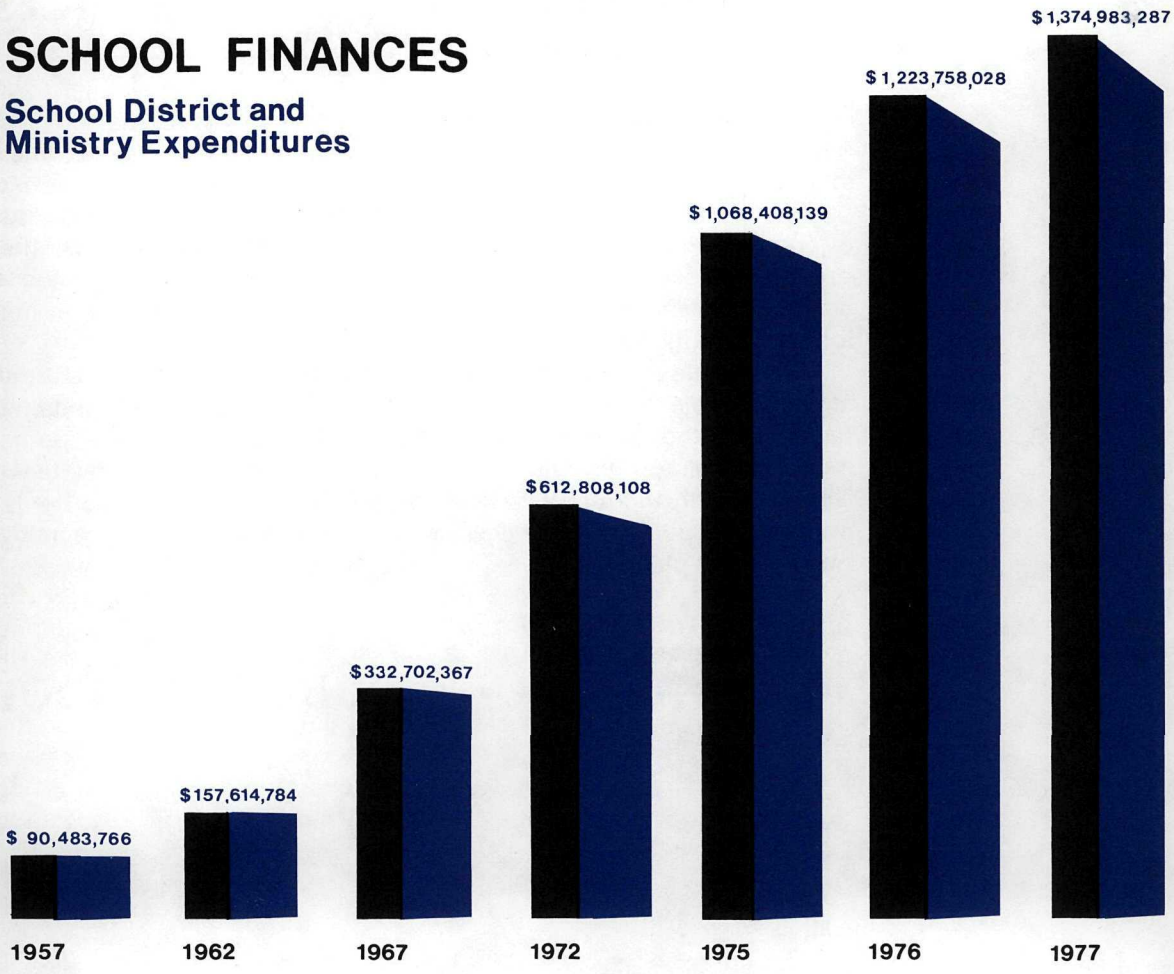
Post-Secondary Finance

In 1977/78 the post-secondary finance branch accomplished two primary goals. The first was to become more effective in analyzing college budget requests, monitoring their expenditures in relation to approved budgets, and estimating future requirements based on actual financial performance and future growth projections. The second goal was to provide greater assistance to the colleges in the form of operational audits, one of which has been performed to date, and to provide indirect assistance in the form of documentation and procedure manuals. A college expenditure reporting manual was developed and distributed to the colleges, as well as a manual on budgeting procedures.

Post-secondary finance was also involved in the negotiation of a new federal-provincial Adult Occupational Training Agreement to govern vocational training courses conducted on behalf of the British Columbia Ministry of Labour and the Canadian Employment and Immigration Commission. Approximately 40 per cent of all vocational training carried out in the province is purchased by these two agencies.

SCHOOL FINANCES

School District and Ministry Expenditures



Student Services

Approximately one-third of all post-secondary students applied for student aid under the British Columbia student assistance program during the 1977/78 fiscal year. In all, 18,130 loans and 13,300 grants to students were authorized. The average loan and grant was $1,155 and $667 respectively.

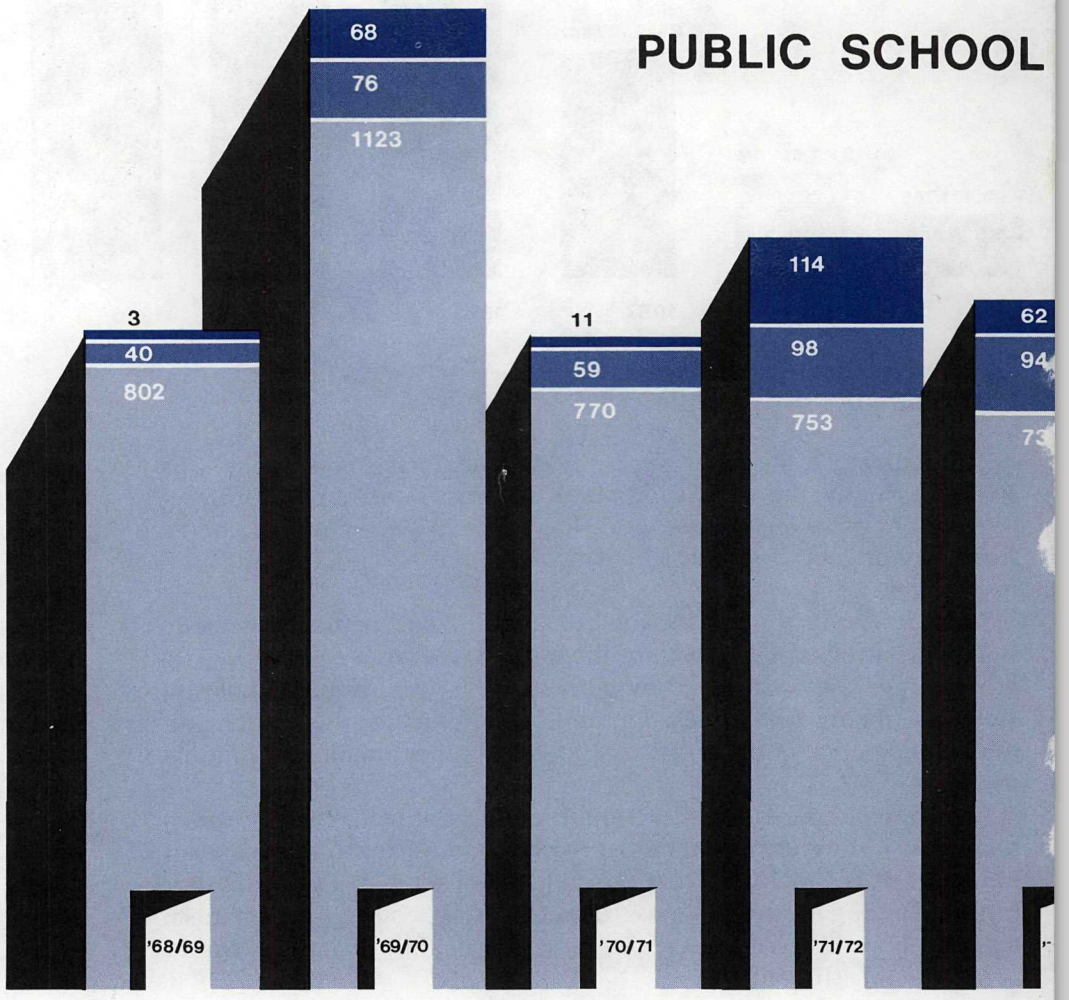
The work-study program by which on-campus jobs are found for needy students, started on a pilot basis by the student services branch during the previous year, was endorsed by both students and institutions during 1977/78. Funding was increased three-fold to meet the growing demand for supplemental jobs to assist students to meet their educational expenses.

The student services advisory committee, in conjunction with the post-secondary institutions, compiled a provincial model for student services functions. It is anticipated that this model will serve as a guideline for future planning in such areas as student housing, counselling, financial aid, athletics and recreation, registration, student information and other areas affecting student life.

DIVISION OF FACILITIES SERVICES

The facilities services division of the ministry services department is responsible for the co-ordination and development of physical facilities for public schools and post-secondary institutions. During the past year it continued to improve its capacity to respond to capital program requests by completing the staffing of six teams, each assigned to a region of the province. The team system has reduced the number of persons a school district or college must contact in order to develop a capital program and follow it through to completion.

A capital budget procedure was developed to allow for closer scrutiny of capital projects, necessitated by declining enrolments and spending restraints. Although the capital budget has a fixed overall total, some individual changes were allowed to provide flexibility. Each regional team was continually in touch with its school districts and colleges in order to provide a proper level of service and to ensure that programs were being carried out as planned.



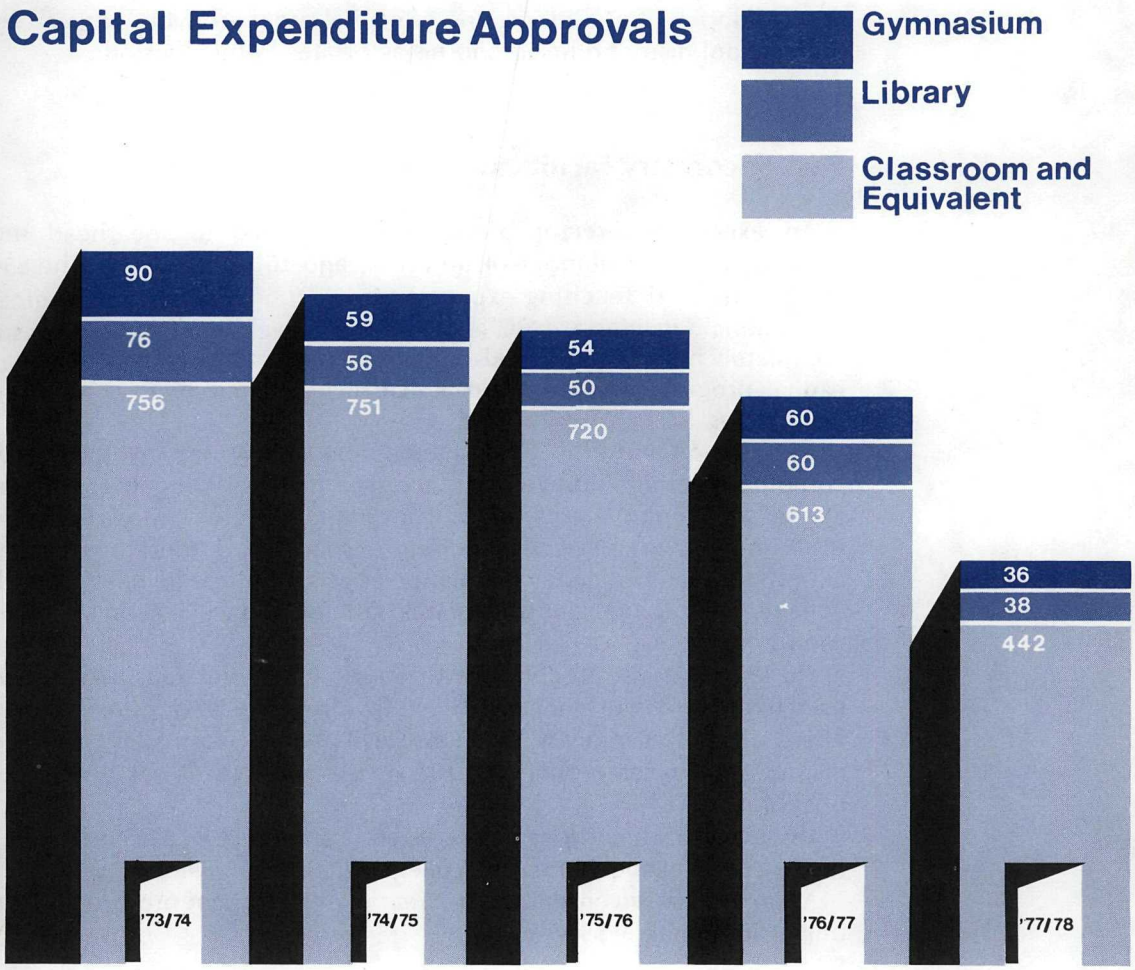
Schools Facilities

To ensure proper planning the senior architect—planning spearheaded studies on the long-term planning of facilities in a number of school districts. Each study takes into account the future of the school district, recognizing particular criteria such as anticipated commercial growth, and the enrolment projection.

With the assistance of the provincial schools equipment advisory committee, the division continued to review and adjust capital equipment allowances. In 1978 capital funding was provided for the additional equipment needed as a result of changes to the chemistry 11 and 12 curricula, and for the first time capital funding was made available for the replacement of some major industrial education equipment.

Facilities services, in co-operation with the joint educational management (JEM) projects team, began a program to computerize the facilities inventory and analysis process, the first phase being the listing of school facilities. This project includes a detailed quantitive analysis of

Capital Expenditure Approvals



current space, not only for schools but also for bus garages and administrative and maintenance offices. Each school district will automatically be provided with its relevant data, and those wishing information on other school districts may receive it on request.

While demand for new school facilities continued to decrease, there was a considerable need for renovations to bring buildings up to current standards for program needs, safety and fire protection. The division approved 755 building projects during 1977, but only 22 were new school buildings and five of those were fire replacements. Renovations accounted for a great deal of the total work.

Capital expenditures for schools in the 1977 calendar year (Section 190 PSA approvals) were:

Sites	$11,250,242
Buildings	69,256,538
Equipment	12,582,715
Other	7,405,406
Total	$100,494,901

The staff of the ministry was saddened by the untimely death in June of Fred Simpson, senior architect—schools, a man closely associated with the development and processing of capital programs who is missed by both school district officials and his associates in the division.

Post-Secondary Facilities

An executive director of projects was hired to spearhead the development of a number of university and college projects. The $54 million medical teaching expansion project, incorporating medical educational facilities at UBC and five Vancouver area hospitals, was a completely new departure. Also the first phase of a university five-year capital program was launched which included buildings at all three universities.

The division and the JEM team compiled an inventory, which is now computerized, of all university space. The inventory, together with an agreed set of entitlements, allows true comparisons to be made between institutions. The result is that future space, and therefore capital allocations, can be made on a planned basis. A similar inventory for all colleges and provincial institutes was initiated and will be completed as soon as possible.

These inventories, together with enrolment projections, have been used to prepare five-year capital plans for all post-secondary institutions. These allow the ministry to level out its capital cash flow, and the institutions to carry out longer-term planning than was previously possible.

The plan for universities envisages an expenditure of $155 million for the five years, while that for the colleges totals $125 million.

Approval was given during the year for new capital projects for the universities totaling $50,500,000.

For the colleges and institutes, capital expenditures in 1977 were:

Sites	$1,025,465
Buildings	4,054,985
Equipment	3,500,208
Other	475,639
Total	$9,056,297

Educational Data Services

During the school year the educational data services branch provided a wide range of services at both the public-school and post-secondary levels.

In the public schools sector, requests for information to be used for monitoring and planning purposes continue to increase in frequency and complexity. To meet these requests with timely and accurate data the public schools sector continued, in co-operation with the B.C. public schools statistics committee, to revise the forms used to collect the data. For example, a major revision was undertaken in the format of Form J (teachers' qualifications and teaching assignments) and the revised form will be used during the 1978/79 school year.

Work continued within the public schools section on the catchment area forecasting model. This is a pilot project being carried out in four districts to develop a model to project enrolment from various areas within districts. Initially the model is for secondary school catchment areas, but it is possible that further refining of the model, to enable it to make predictions for elementary schools catchment areas, will take place in the future.

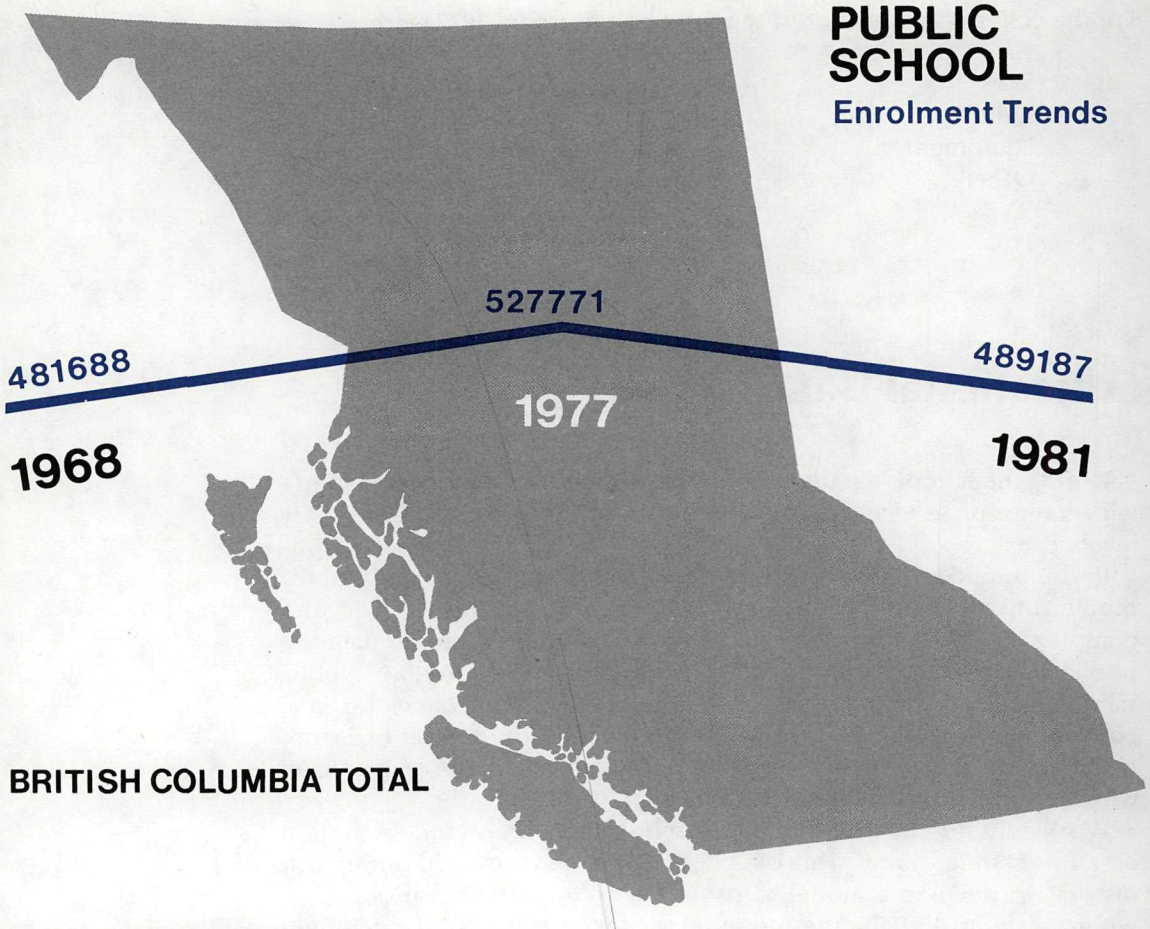
Meetings were held during the year with representatives of Statistics Canada to consider the design of the Statistics Canada library form which will be distributed during the coming school year to all public schools in Canada. Educational data services also arranged to receive 1976 census data, by school district, from Statistics Canada. It was to be summarized and made available in booklet form during the early part of 1979.

In the post-secondary sector statistical coverage continued to increase at a rapid rate. For the first time statistics on college and institute library services (for 1976/77) were gathered and published. All college and institute libraries were surveyed and the resulting statistics covered almost 800,000 items of library material.

Also for the first time, continuing education statistics (for 1976/77) were published. The project was undertaken jointly with Statistics Canada and the resulting publication covered one-third of a million course registrations.

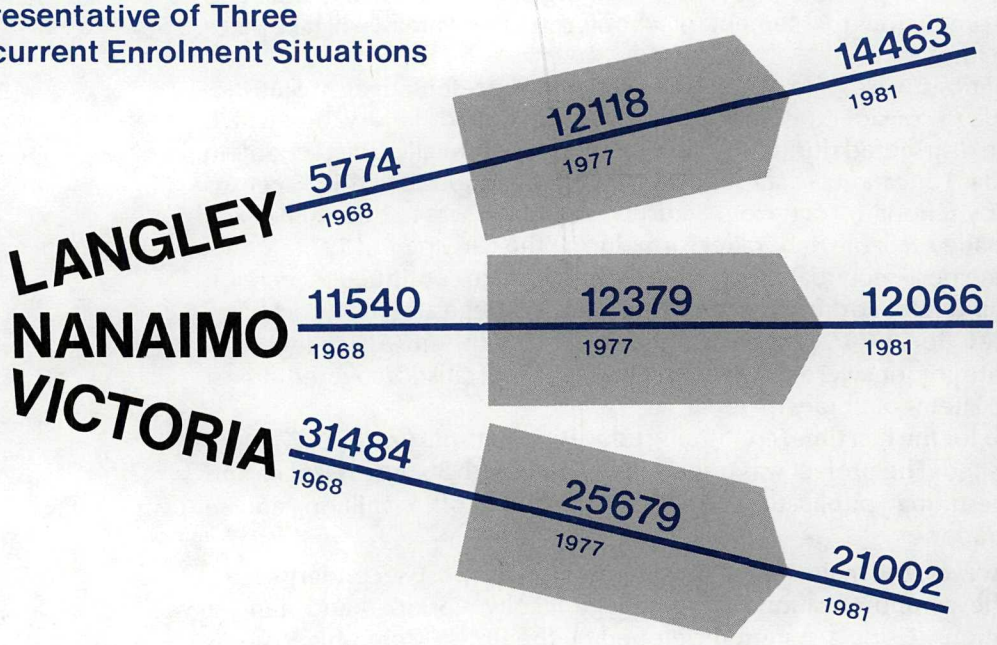
However, the main area of development in the post-secondary sector was the computerization of the college faculty workload and staff list operations. Using a system developed by the British Columbia Systems Corporation, the branch was able, for the first time, to carry out detailed

PUBLIC SCHOOL
Enrolment Trends



BRITISH COLUMBIA TOTAL

School Districts Representative of Three Concurrent Enrolment Situations



analyses in this area. A wide range of information was published which included costings by institution for instruction, services and professional administration. Over 3,500 full-time and part-time professional and instructional staff members were surveyed.

The branch arranged for the microfilming and indexing of material from 1946 to 1976. With micro-filming completed, an index was made for every reel, allowing for quick access to historical statistical data.

Publications Available from Educational Data Services

British Columbia Public Schools Systems
September Enrolment Projections
1978/79

Teacher Demand and Supply in British Columbia 1978/79

Appendix Report
Teacher Demand by School District
1978/79

Organization of Secondary Schools
1977/78

Uses of the Teacher Demand and Supply Model 1977/78

List of Schools in British Columbia with Names and Addresses and Phone Numbers of Secretary-Treasurers and Principals or Head Teachers
September 1977

B.C. Public School Enrolment Information
September 1977

B.C. Public School Teacher Information
September 1977

B.C. Public School Statistics
1976 Census Data by School District and College Region

B.C. Post-Secondary Statistics
1976/77 Library Data

B.C. Post-Secondary Statistics
1976/77 Continuing Education Data

B.C. Post-Secondary Statistics
1977/78 Staff and Course Data

Information Services

Emphasis of the Ministry of Education on post-secondary development, fiscal responsibility and co-operative management of the school system was reflected in the activities of the information services branch during the 1977/78 academic year.

Against the background of such recurrent activities as publishing the monthly *Education Today* tabloid, composing press releases (a total of 86) and compiling the 106th annual report on education, the information services branch completed the first stage of an extensive examination of communications in search of ways to improve contact, co-operation and better management at all levels of the education system. Initial results included establishment of a ministry-wide internal communications

committee and a fortnightly bulletin for managers, and approaches to the association of education information officers with the object of enhancing its role in the B.C. education system.

Ministry emphasis on educational finance was reflected during the year by several special features in *Education Today* and widespread distribution of a broadsheet explaining the cost-sharing formula.

The information services branch in 1977/78 was particularly involved in such post-secondary developments as the satellite tele-education project, launching a promotional campaign in the communities involved and seconding an information officer to the planning group. Information services prepared background documents on distance education and the newly-established Open Learning Institute, and in the latter part of the year began development work on a comprehensive exhibit on distance education to be circulated throughout the province.

Library

The ministry's library continued to act as a source of information for staff in the ministry and for school district superintendents as well as other government ministries, related educational organizations and members of the public needing material not available elsewhere. Increasing use of major library resources in British Columbia was made possible by the computer output microfiche (COM) catalogues of university holdings, funded by the Ministry of Education.

On-line access to ERIC (Educational Resources Information Centre) and other data bases has been made available through the co-operation of the Legislative Library.

Metric Conversion

During the year the metric conversion branch organized and conducted 22 three-hour metric training seminars for municipal and regional district personnel, and 21 for real estate associations, fire prevention officer associations, the B.C. Construction Association and vocational school and community college personnel. It also conducted 11 two-day seminars and workshops for school district directors and supervisors of instruction.

In addition, information booths and displays were manned at various gatherings and 22,480 training aid kits were distributed.

RESEARCH SECRETARIAT

In December, 1977, an external research advisory committee was established with 10 members appointed by the Minister of Education. With approval by the Legislature of the Science Council of British Columbia Act in June, 1978, this committee evolved into the B.C. Science Council with an authorized membership of 15.

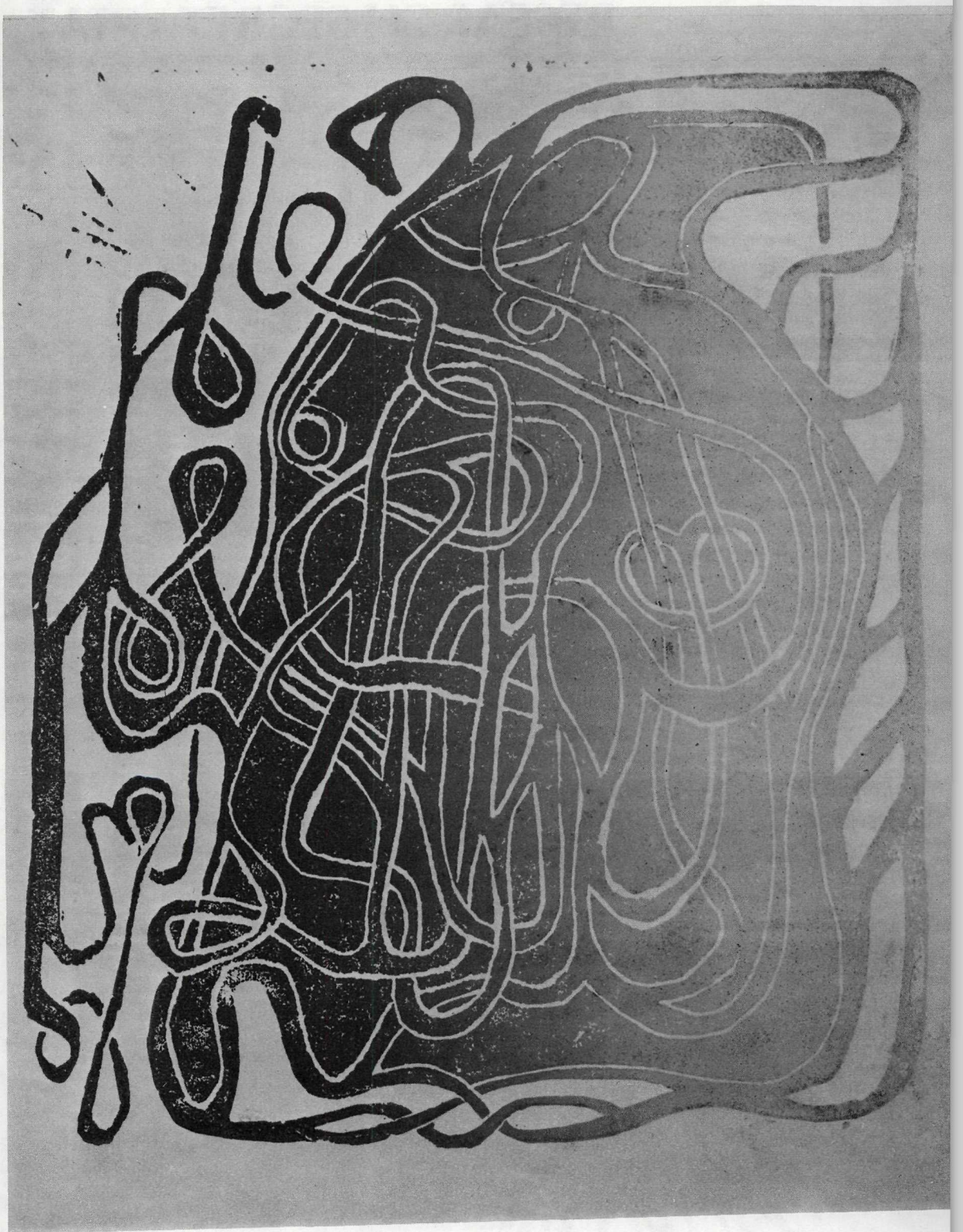
In March of 1978, the Research Secretariat was established. In addition to providing staff support to the Science Council, the Research Secretariat offers services to the internal research advisory committee which advises on policy for "in-house" research in government departments.

As part of its activities last year, the Research Secretariat advised the Minister of Education on the establishment of discovery parks—research parks associated with the universities.

The secretariat also has set up procedures by which a scientific advisory committee evaluates the applications for research funds received by the B.C. Health Care Research Foundation.

Two research fellowship programs have been established to encourage applied research and development in B.C. universities and to retain highly qualified manpower in the province. The graduate research engineering and technology (GREAT) awards provide financial support of $6,000 per year to graduate students at B.C. universities who work on research projects which are relevant to the interest of a collaborating industry or business organization. The industrial post-doctoral fellowships provide a subsidy of $12,000 per year to any B.C. industry employing a person holding a Ph. D. degree. The terms and nature of the employment are negotiated by the candidate and the employer. To date some 15 industrial post-doctoral fellowships and 12 GREAT awards have been made.

The Science Council of B.C. has already selected several areas of applied research which seem to have high priority for B.C. and is preparing recommendations for the funding of these projects.



STATISTICAL TABLES

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1. Pupils 53
2. Teachers 111
3. Finance 131
4. Schools 141

INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS

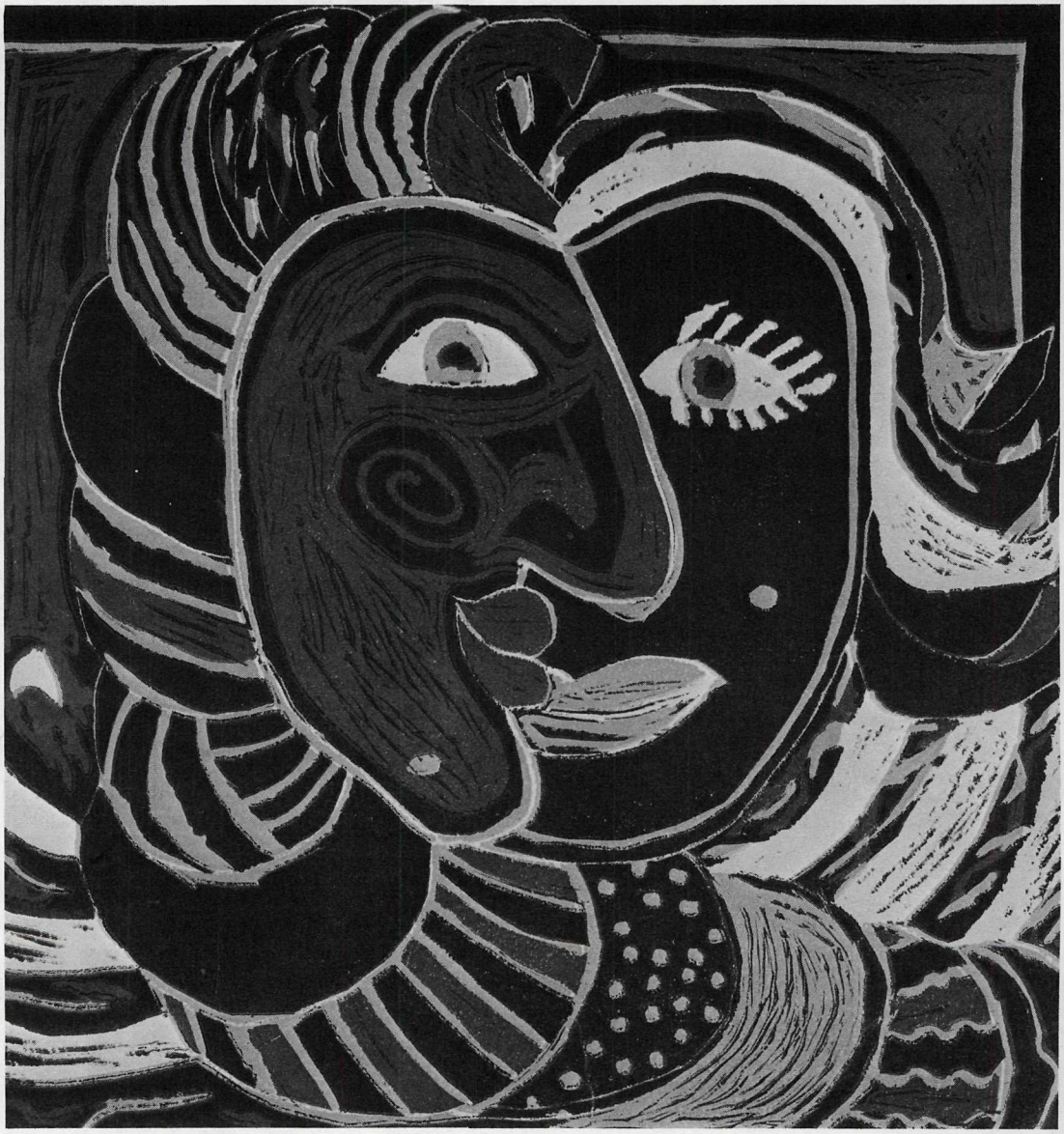
5. General 149

POST-SECONDARY EDUCATION

6. General 151
7. Universities 155
8. College and institutes 161

CONTINUING EDUCATION

9. Course registrants 177



1. Pupils

TABLE

1.1 Actual enrolment by type of school 54
1.2 Distribution of pupils by grade and sex..... 55
1.3 Average daily attendance by type of school 55
1.4 B.C. public school teacher and enrolment data — September 30, 1977 56
1.5 Recapitulation of actual enrolment by type of school, grade, and sex of pupils September 30, 1977 109
1.6 Changes in enrolment during the school-year, from September to September, and from June to June.....110

Table 1.1 ACTUAL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF SCHOOL

Enrolment in public schools dropped from 536,192 in September 1976 to 527,771 in September 1977. Elementary decreased by 7,849 and secondary decreased by 572.

Type of School	Actual Enrolment,[1] September 1977				
	Number of Schools	Male	Female	Total	Per Cent of Total
Senior secondary	23	11,182	11,366	22,548	4.3
Secondary	147	57,412	57,079	114,491	21.7
Junior secondary	124	38,217	35,993	74,210	14.0
Elementary-senior secondary	19	3,634	3,395	7,029	1.3
Elementary-junior secondary	64	6,183	5,810	11,993	2.3
Elementary	1,234	153,288	144,212	297,500	56.4
TOTALS	1,611	269,916	257,855	527,771	100

Source: September 1977 Form B.
[1]Actual enrolment is defined as the number of pupils actually enrolled for whom an attendance record is required to be kept as of the reporting date.

In addition to the number given above, there were enrolled:

Secondary school correspondence classes, regular students (exclusive of the 3,180 officially registered in other schools)	2,303
In the elementary school correspondence classes, regular students	1,084
Under section 20 of the Public Schools Act, pupils receiving instruction	24
	3,411

Table 1.2 DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY GRADE AND SEX

The following table provides a distribution of pupils by grade and sex for September 1977 and a comparison of the totals with September 1976.

Grade	Male	Female	Total Sept. 1977	Total Sept. 1976	Ratio 1977:1976
Secondary					
Grade XII	18,132	18,822	36,954	35,919	1.029
Grade XI	20,194	20,405	40,599	41,179	0.986
Totals, senior secondary grades	38,326	39,227	77,553	77,098	1.006
Grade X	22,417	22,127	44,544	44,549	1.000
Grade IX	23,577	22,912	46,489	46,741	0.995
Grade VIII	23,709	22,765	46,474	47,645	0.975
Totals, grade VIII to X	69,703	67,804	137,507	138,935	0.990
Secondary special	3,679	2,179	5,858	5,457	1.073
Totals, secondary grades	111,708	109,210	220,918	221,490	0.997
Elementary					
Grade VII	20,732	19,755	40,487	44,150	0.917
Grade VI	19,312	18,338	37,650	40,477	0.930
Grade V	18,685	17,937	36,622	37,344	0.981
Grade IV	19,148	18,105	37,253	36,470	1.021
Totals, grade IV to VII	77,877	74,135	152,012	158,441	0.959
Grade III	19,768	18,773	38,541	37,425	1.030
Grade II	20,447	19,157	39,604	38,633	1.025
Grade I	19,705	18,057	37,762	40,149	0.941
Kindergarten	17,482	16,775	34,257	35,071	0.977
Totals, kindergarten to grade III	77,402	72,762	150,164	151,278	0.993
Elementary special	2,929	1,748	4,677	4,983	0.939
Totals, elementary grades	158,208	148,645	306,853	314,702	0.975
GRAND TOTALS	269,916	275,855	527,771	536,192	0.984

Source: September Form B.
Note: Occupational has not been reported separately as it is now included with secondary special.

Table 1.3 AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE BY TYPE OF SCHOOL FOR 1977-78 SCHOOL YEAR

Type of School	Average Actual Daily Attendance	Average Possible Daily Attendance	Actual as Percent of Possible Attendance
Senior secondary	18,866.7	20,637.0	91.42
Secondary	99,408.3	108,656.1	91.49
Junior secondary	68,952.2	75,671.6	91.12
Elementary-senior secondary	6,312.2	6,918.1	91.24
Elementary-junior secondary	10,719.8	11,675.0	91.82
Elementary	274,533.3	291,885.0	94.06
TOTAL	478,792.4	515,442.9	92.89

Source: June 1978 Form I.

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
1 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 1 — FERNIE*																			
SECONDARY																			
FERNIE	34.00	321	305	626	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	154	117	120	133	102
SPARWOOD	32.00	299	255	554	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	129	128	76	73
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
JAFFRAY	17.40	154	147	301	26	22	25	20	20	22	19	43	—	—	40	39	25	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
BAYNES LAKE	1.30	9	11	20	2	6	5	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ELKFORD	18.00	207	162	369	51	50	53	46	48	50	37	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ELKO	2.40	12	14	26	2	8	3	2	4	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRASMERE	2.40	13	15	28	4	3	1	1	6	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ISABELLA DICKEN	20.00	235	204	439	42	63	47	48	78	52	51	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MAX TURYK	7.00	91	76	167	36	33	19	15	24	13	16	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MOUNTAIN VIEW	14.50	147	161	308	41	49	30	56	35	29	40	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RIDGEMONT	19.00	201	189	390	44	49	43	45	43	51	53	56	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
SPARWOOD	20.00	252	218	470	38	73	60	55	62	53	57	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	5.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 1	193.00	1,941	1,757	3,698	286	356	286	293	322	278	285	302	6	—	342	285	273	209	175
2 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 2 — CRANBROOK*																			
SECONDARY																			
MOUNT BAKER	49.00	456	456	912	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	210	356	328
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
LAURIE	29.00	264	243	507	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	233	222	52	—	—
PARKLAND	31.00	285	268	553	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	201	203	149	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
AMY WOODLAND	20.00	233	229	462	49	53	55	44	45	59	66	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CRANBROOK CENTRAL	23.00	286	250	536	49	69	72	55	66	79	69	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GORDON TERRACE	18.00	184	217	401	54	48	53	55	48	57	39	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HIGHLANDS	9.50	122	112	234	40	26	28	35	25	23	22	31	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
MOYIE RURAL	1.00	7	4	11	3	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MURIEL BAXTER	22.00	252	249	501	50	67	79	67	56	63	55	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
T.M.ROBERTS	20.00	218	216	434	37	41	62	52	54	61	63	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TENTH AVENUE	14.50	164	149	313	48	56	61	54	33	31	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WARDNER	1.00	5	7	12	4	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	3.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 2	241.00	2,476	2,400	4,876	334	368	413	363	331	373	344	374	4	18	434	425	411	356	328

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Enrolment Female	Enrolment Total	Grade Enrolments Kinder-garten	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
3 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 3 — KIMBERLEY*																			
SECONDARY																			
SELKIRK	28.00	245	262	507	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	167	162	178
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
MCKIM	29.00	237	230	467	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	126	7	9	159	166	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
A.A.WATKINS	16.50	144	132	276	23	26	28	30	40	41	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BLARCHMONT	9.00	91	86	177	21	34	35	27	29	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHAPMAN CAMP	5.25	59	29	88	9	12	11	16	11	14	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LINDSAY PARK	8.86	97	92	189	41	32	33	29	26	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MARYSVILLE	9.20	96	92	188	13	20	24	30	27	25	24	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MEADOWBROOK	3.81	35	33	68	—	12	8	10	13	8	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TA TA	1.00	16	12	28	—	—	—	—	17	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WASA	4.90	43	45	88	14	12	19	19	—	—	11	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	8.60																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 3	124.12	1,063	1,013	2,076	121	148	158	161	163	158	155	164	7	9	159	166	167	162	178
4 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 4 — WINDERMERE*																			
SECONDARY																			
DAVID THOMPSON	28.90	236	271	507	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	122	99	94	91
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
CANAL FLATS	9.25	62	72	134	—	—	—	—	—	22	27	22	—	—	18	25	20	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
EDGEWATER	6.40	64	55	119	—	15	8	12	13	25	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
INVERMERE	10.00	92	75	167	37	34	44	47	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
J. ALFRED LAIRD	9.50	106	77	183	—	—	—	—	46	45	45	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MARTIN MORIGEAU	6.90	72	66	138	23	22	24	24	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RADIUM	2.50	36	29	65	22	11	11	9	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WILMER	1.00	7	5	12	—	4	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WINDERMERE	6.40	57	65	122	13	16	18	15	14	10	12	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	2.60																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 4	83.45	732	715	1,447	95	102	110	110	130	102	107	116	5	—	119	147	119	94	91
7 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 7 — NELSON*																			
SECONDARY																			
L.V.ROGERS	32.00	299	318	617	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	124	238	234
SALMO	16.50	127	111	238	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	41	64	43	45	40

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Grade Enrolments Kinder-garten	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	VIII	Grade Enrolments IX	X	XI	XII
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
TRAFALGAR	36.00	343	349	692	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	250	298	122	—	—
ELEMENTARY-SENIOR SECONDARY																			
MOUNT SENTINEL	17.00	114	122	236	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	34	48	36	43	35
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
W.E.GRAHAM	8.00	34	36	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	28	24	10	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
A.I.COLLINSON	7.00	74	67	141	—	—	25	22	21	23	21	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BALFOUR	2.00	16	16	32	—	5	7	5	5	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BLEWETT	8.50	73	102	175	18	23	23	21	24	16	25	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRENT KENNEDY	10.50	128	107	235	26	34	34	32	42	37	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL	11.80	144	113	257	21	22	29	31	36	32	39	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GORDON SARGENT	2.70	38	37	75	19	20	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HUME	14.50	180	155	335	43	40	50	49	45	31	38	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTH SHORE	4.50	32	48	80	—	9	17	13	2	8	9	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PROCTER	2.00	22	17	39	—	10	5	8	7	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROSEMONT	10.00	121	110	231	24	20	31	21	37	27	33	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SALMO	16.60	162	155	317	46	48	31	40	27	30	38	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SLOCAN	3.50	32	41	73	18	9	11	9	6	7	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH NELSON	12.50	117	107	224	22	25	24	27	29	22	22	26	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
WILLOW POINT	2.00	40	32	72	43	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WINLAW	5.00	57	63	120	19	18	18	15	20	16	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
YMIR	2.00	17	20	37	—	7	10	9	6	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	5.50																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 7	230.10	2,170	2,126	4,296	299	319	333	320	307	261	294	331	27	48	353	434	335	326	309

9 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 9 — CASTLEGAR*

SECONDARY																			
STANLEY HUMPHRIES	46.00	439	443	882	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	122	257	234	259
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
KINNAIRD	22.00	203	200	403	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	263	140	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
BLUEBERRY CREEK	5.00	50	45	95	—	12	13	15	17	20	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRILLIANT	1.50	26	35	61	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CASTLEGAR	5.05	70	60	130	35	45	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KINNAIRD	16.20	166	142	308	—	25	25	47	51	43	51	59	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
OOTISCHENIA	3.70	34	28	62	—	6	13	10	9	7	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PASS CREEK	4.80	43	48	91	—	12	13	13	16	12	15	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROBSON	10.00	108	92	200	—	23	23	26	31	26	29	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SHOREACRES	2.00	19	25	44	—	7	12	14	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TARRYS	7.60	78	58	136	—	10	12	15	21	25	23	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TWIN RIVERS	16.90	179	156	335	—	—	—	60	55	57	53	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VALLEY VISTA	3.10	50	38	88	42	24	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
WOODLAND PARK	7.20	79	72	151	38	26	16	21	15	21	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	3.90																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 9	154.95	1,544	1,442	2,986	176	190	199	221	226	211	209	262	7	10	263	262	257	234	259
10 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 10 — ARROW LAKES*																			
SECONDARY																			
NAKUSP	19.00	148	163	311	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	60	66	67	46
ELEMENTARY-SENIOR SECONDARY																			
LUCERNE	14.70	106	112	218	12	25	23	9	15	17	16	18	—	—	16	14	26	16	11
ELEMENTARY																			
BURTON	3.80	35	21	56	4	6	8	6	7	8	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EDGEWOOD	3.80	37	28	65	9	9	11	8	9	3	7	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAUQUIER	2.70	19	13	32	5	2	3	6	2	7	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GLENBANK	6.90	73	54	127	—	18	19	25	13	15	16	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NAKUSP	11.50	145	131	276	49	41	45	25	33	25	33	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	1.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 10	63.40	563	522	1,085	79	101	109	79	79	75	86	83	—	—	88	74	92	83	57
11 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 11 — TRAIL*																			
SECONDARY																			
J.LLOYD CROWE	53.80	529	489	1,018	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	306	364	317
ROSSLAND	21.70	221	186	407	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	84	71	81	73
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
TRAIL	29.00	281	244	525	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	233	250	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
BEAVER VALLEY	17.50	168	154	322	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	—	—	125	95	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
COOK AVENUE	10.00	111	119	230	28	27	35	31	30	22	29	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FRUITVALE	20.50	253	197	450	60	76	74	63	52	57	51	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
GENELLE	2.50	32	33	65	17	11	20	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GLENMERRY	8.80	101	109	210	23	25	22	34	13	27	30	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JAMES L.WEBSTER	13.70	150	164	314	37	24	36	35	46	46	44	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAURA J.MORRISH	15.00	155	160	315	43	34	30	44	33	45	36	42	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
MACLEAN	13.50	147	169	316	40	32	44	38	43	42	42	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MONTROSE	9.00	96	105	201	25	33	35	26	26	24	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SUNNINGDALE	6.80	58	49	107	7	14	13	9	14	9	17	9	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
TADANAC	3.00	30	26	56	—	6	10	8	10	13	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TRAIL CENTRAL	16.50	143	127	270	38	18	35	22	32	22	24	44	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	5.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 11	246.30	2,475	2,331	4,806	318	300	354	327	299	307	314	342	75	73	456	429	377	445	390

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
12 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 12 — GRAND FORKS*																			
SECONDARY																			
GRAND FORKS	38.00	334	317	651	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	145	126	133	145	102
ELEMENTARY																			
CHRISTINA LAKE	4.30	52	35	87	12	20	5	13	8	10	7	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DR.D.A.PERLEY	24.60	250	234	484	38	63	54	70	71	57	64	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOHN A.HUTTON	13.40	133	138	271	32	41	25	34	22	34	43	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	1.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 12	81.30	769	724	1,493	82	124	84	117	101	101	114	119	—	—	145	126	133	145	102
13 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 13 — KETTLE VALLEY*																			
SECONDARY																			
BOUNDARY CENTRAL	20.00	164	157	321	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	58	61	63	61
ELEMENTARY																			
BEAVERDELL	3.00	33	22	55	9	11	5	11	1	9	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRIDESVILLE	2.50	27	32	59	15	9	19	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GREENWOOD	10.50	93	85	178	19	18	21	19	11	23	35	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KETTLE VALLEY	3.00	37	26	63	—	—	—	—	11	10	18	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MIDWAY	3.50	38	38	76	13	9	19	14	12	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WESTBRIDGE	1.00	5	8	13	2	4	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	-																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 13	43.50	397	368	765	58	51	67	64	35	51	60	58	—	—	78	58	61	63	61
14 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 14 — SOUTHERN OKANAGAN*																			
SECONDARY																			
SOUTHERN OKANAGAN	47.85	435	438	873	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86	133	150	148	187	169
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
OSOYOOS	27.35	243	248	491	—	—	—	53	47	55	56	60	—	—	82	70	68	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
OLIVER PRIMARY	10.60	58	84	142	38	39	47	11	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
OKANAGAN FALLS	11.00	133	111	244	18	34	39	30	27	27	36	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OLIVER	13.40	161	121	282	—	—	—	44	51	59	56	63	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
OSOYOOS PRIMARY	7.65	96	86	182	48	66	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TUC-EL-NUIT	12.90	127	132	259	30	23	27	27	31	37	31	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	1.50																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 14	132.25	1,253	1,220	2,473	134	162	181	165	156	178	179	209	16	86	215	220	216	187	169

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	VIII	Grade Enrolments IX	X	XI	XII
15 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 15 — PENTICTON*																			
SECONDARY																			
PENTICTON	67.00	614	618	1,232	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	127	118	116	461	380
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
MCNICOLL PARK	30.00	264	255	519	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	175	174	163	—	—
PRINCESS MARGARET	28.00	238	237	475	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	151	164	160	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
CARMI AVENUE	17.00	166	202	368	19	25	30	28	36	73	76	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
COLUMBIA	9.20	120	89	209	38	47	49	45	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KALEDEN	5.50	57	55	112	13	9	15	18	11	12	19	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NARAMATA	5.30	70	59	129	12	13	15	21	10	19	21	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NKWALA	12.00	143	150	293	25	27	29	39	35	53	42	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
O'CONNELL	18.00	180	169	349	43	25	36	34	40	36	54	49	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
PARKWAY	10.00	127	113	240	24	45	37	27	22	23	30	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
QUEENS PARK	15.00	189	159	348	44	47	50	48	47	26	51	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SNOWDON	18.00	217	202	419	41	59	54	63	49	40	57	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TILLICUM	1.00	7	7	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
UPLANDS	10.00	128	114	242	23	26	28	33	28	35	33	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEST BENCH	4.80	59	54	113	5	11	13	15	13	21	16	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	2.50																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 15	253.30	2,579	2,483	5,062	287	334	356	371	321	338	399	384	46	37	453	456	439	461	380
16 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 16 — KEREMEOS*																			
SECONDARY																			
SIMILKAMEEN	18.25	136	142	278	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	51	61	67	52	41
ELEMENTARY																			
CAWSTON	6.50	70	58	128	27	14	12	12	17	12	12	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HEDLEY	4.00	43	31	74	5	9	12	10	3	6	16	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KEREMEOS	9.00	88	85	173	—	11	31	23	22	21	30	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	0.75																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 16	38.50	337	316	653	32	34	55	45	42	39	58	70	—	6	51	61	67	52	41
17 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 17 — PRINCETON*																			
ELEMENTARY-SENIOR SECONDARY																			
PRINCETON	33.00	293	238	531	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	—	14	112	94	75	54	38
ELEMENTARY																			
ALLISON PASS	1.00	8	4	12	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
JOHN ALLISON	8.50	82	67	149	—	24	24	22	18	29	27	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
RIVERSIDE	7.50	79	88	167	—	30	32	23	31	19	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TULAMEEN	2.00	16	12	28	5	5	3	2	8	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VERMILION FORKS	7.50	87	63	150	—	31	25	23	22	23	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	1.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 17	60.50	565	472	1,037	71	92	85	71	80	73	92	81	5	14	112	94	75	54	38
18 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 18 — GOLDEN*																			
SECONDARY																			
GOLDEN	35.00	332	324	656	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	156	144	106	130	99
ELEMENTARY																			
ALEXANDER PARK	13.60	128	131	259	27	31	23	34	25	39	36	34	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
COLUMBIA VALLEY	5.35	47	39	86	7	12	9	13	12	9	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DONALD	2.00	11	11	22	4	4	3	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EDELWEISS	3.60	21	24	45	—	8	10	9	11	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FIELD	2.00	14	8	22	—	2	5	4	—	5	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GOLDEN	17.00	169	163	332	35	39	37	46	39	40	42	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NICHOLSON	9.00	105	66	171	22	24	23	15	18	22	26	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	0.40																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 18	87.95	827	766	1,593	95	120	110	128	108	123	119	124	10	21	156	144	106	130	99
19 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 19 — REVELSTOKE*																			
SECONDARY																			
REVELSTOKE	46.00	436	393	829	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	193	163	170	147	130
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
MICA	7.00	64	65	129	28	15	17	9	12	7	7	13	—	—	12	6	3	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
BIG EDDY	6.25	69	54	123	21	17	24	20	21	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
COLUMBIA PARK	11.00	110	115	225	24	39	28	27	25	32	23	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FARWELL	11.00	104	112	216	24	23	23	21	15	27	28	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MOUNT BEGBIE	10.00	99	86	185	22	28	29	27	24	27	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MOUNT COPELAND	1.00	3	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
MOUNTAIN VIEW	16.50	164	156	320	—	27	42	38	35	36	59	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELKIRK	10.00	102	95	197	37	24	26	30	43	22	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TROUT LAKE	1.00	2	6	8	2	—	1	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	3.75																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 19	123.50	1,153	1,084	2,237	158	173	190	174	176	171	161	179	5	26	205	169	173	147	130

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
21 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 21 — ARMSTRONG-SPALLUMCHEEN*																			
SECONDARY																			
PLEASANT VALLEY	20.30	172	187	359	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	160	111	88
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
ARMSTRONG	16.70	134	138	272	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	137	135	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
ARMSTRONG	20.00	207	181	388	86	102	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LEN W.WOOD	20.00	205	203	408	—	—	—	—	84	114	112	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	0.50																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 21	77.50	718	709	1,427	86	102	100	100	84	114	112	98	—	—	137	135	160	111	88
22 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 22 — VERNON*																			
SENIOR SECONDARY																			
VERNON	61.00	582	560	1,142	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	598	544
SECONDARY																			
CHARLES BLOOM	30.00	241	318	559	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	123	125	140	99	72
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
CLARENCE FULTON	42.50	377	395	772	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	276	242	254	—	—
KALAMALKA	28.00	252	253	505	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	164	168	162	—	—
W.L.SEATON	49.20	466	433	899	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	309	326	254	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
ALEXIS PARK	16.00	161	151	312	19	40	37	45	38	37	43	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
B X	20.00	235	195	430	42	49	57	71	47	58	53	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BEAIRSTO	21.00	257	199	456	53	66	65	58	44	55	55	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHERRYVILLE	6.24	66	57	123	14	17	18	12	16	14	15	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
COLDSTREAM	22.00	254	232	486	72	59	62	56	52	58	55	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HARWOOD	20.00	234	187	421	45	51	47	48	53	44	50	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HILLVIEW	11.10	114	116	230	21	25	30	29	36	26	32	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
J.W.INGLIS	21.00	232	206	438	37	62	51	50	54	47	57	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAVINGTON	8.50	106	86	192	25	26	23	20	25	15	26	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MISSION HILL	16.40	182	169	351	56	48	46	36	53	37	37	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MY SCHOOL	3.70	15	12	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
OKANAGAN LANDING	18.50	191	199	390	49	51	49	40	45	43	60	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SILVER STAR	22.50	234	243	477	50	66	58	59	59	68	48	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEST VERNON	22.20	262	230	492	58	59	59	48	74	60	65	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WHITEVALE	6.50	73	60	133	17	19	18	21	23	17	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	15.60																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 22	461.94	4,534	4,301	8,835	558	638	620	593	619	579	614	710	27	21	872	861	810	697	616

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
23 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 23 — CENTRAL OKANAGAN*																			
SECONDARY																			
GEORGE ELLIOT	32.00	317	279	596	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	130	121	135	118	84
GEORGE PRINGLE	34.00	285	315	600	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	139	138	118	129	72
K L O	37.00	359	327	686	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	164	139	151	152	80
KELOWNA	95.50	873	879	1,752	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	167	234	246	489	552
MOUNT BOUCHERIE	35.50	326	299	625	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	150	176	129	110	60
OKANAGAN MISSION	31.00	289	288	577	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	133	133	98	80
RUTLAND	34.00	295	357	652	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	329	254
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
DR.KNOX	32.00	297	285	582	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	225	178	179	—	—
RUTLAND	30.00	312	209	521	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	189	203	104	—	—
SPRINGVALLEY	41.00	348	365	713	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	252	241	205	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
A.S.MATHESON	15.40	168	152	320	33	25	25	21	23	56	59	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BANKHEAD	16.00	158	167	325	40	27	34	47	34	48	36	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BELGO	18.00	184	191	375	40	47	55	54	45	42	50	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BELLEVUE CREEK	9.30	98	88	186	20	15	24	28	20	22	22	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BLACK MOUNTAIN	14.40	153	157	310	27	47	52	43	35	37	33	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CASORSO	7.20	79	74	153	—	8	14	17	11	28	43	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL	12.10	89	96	185	—	—	15	23	28	22	38	28	31	—	—	—	—	—	—
DAVIE ROAD	6.20	59	52	111	36	26	14	22	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DEHART	5.00	32	41	73	39	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
DOROTHEA WALKER	19.00	238	193	431	32	24	36	28	76	70	84	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EAST KELOWNA	3.60	28	42	70	—	20	10	10	11	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ELLISON	5.00	59	57	116	—	—	—	20	25	26	24	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ELLISON PRIMARY	2.20	30	18	48	—	30	16	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GLENMORE	14.40	165	136	301	—	—	—	—	64	78	77	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GLENN AVENUE	5.40	21	22	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—
GLENROSA	17.50	217	160	377	62	36	46	37	50	40	55	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GORDON	3.80	55	34	89	21	11	17	11	21	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRAHAM	2.30	25	26	51	—	27	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HUDSON ROAD	14.60	145	145	290	42	41	37	37	25	35	33	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAKEVIEW HEIGHTS	19.00	203	203	406	32	48	48	55	50	54	53	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MARTIN	9.40	88	86	174	—	—	—	27	20	32	48	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MISSION CREEK	3.60	26	31	57	—	11	14	22	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MOUNTAINVIEW	10.00	103	116	219	34	61	61	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTH GLENMORE	6.50	62	65	127	21	25	25	32	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OKANAGAN MISSION	6.70	64	58	122	22	30	35	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OYAMA	7.90	86	72	158	16	10	21	25	20	15	21	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PEACHLAND	10.80	93	103	196	—	—	—	41	41	40	30	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PEACHLAND PRIMARY	4.00	64	44	108	40	37	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PEARSON	19.00	214	213	427	77	44	48	52	47	51	49	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Enrolment Female	Enrolment Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
QUIGLEY	21.00	253	215	468	40	56	63	64	58	63	64	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RAYMER	16.00	172	164	336	40	40	33	50	38	49	42	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RUTLAND	17.00	176	176	352	27	33	48	40	59	35	59	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH KELOWNA	9.80	107	97	204	37	24	18	28	23	25	25	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH RUTLAND	20.00	222	201	423	39	54	50	54	53	59	47	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SPRINGVALLEY	19.00	215	211	426	40	41	53	43	38	74	73	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEBBER ROAD	5.20	41	52	93	—	19	22	16	20	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEST RUTLAND	7.20	79	59	138	—	13	30	19	20	20	16	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WESTBANK	22.70	259	238	497	63	48	60	76	63	63	54	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WINFIELD	9.20	88	95	183	19	18	22	28	25	26	20	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WOOD LAKE	18.00	193	188	381	35	41	43	48	48	55	55	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	15.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 23	870.40	8,512	8,141	16,653	974	1,057	1,144	1,218	1,138	1,208	1,210	1,312	88	116	1,549	1,563	1,469	1,425	1,182
24 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 24 — KAMLOOPS*																			
SENIOR SECONDARY																			
KAMLOOPS	54.00	516	506	1,022	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	584	428
NORKAM	57.50	531	555	1,086	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	547	526
SECONDARY																			
BARRIERE	24.00	184	185	369	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	71	79	81	49
CHASE	28.00	206	221	427	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	95	83	100	74	65
OVERLANDER TRAINING CENTRE	9.50	52	27	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	—	—	—	—	—
WESTSYDE	53.60	468	472	940	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	230	180	174	174	134
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
BROCKLEHURST	50.00	454	415	869	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	251	273	292	—	—
JOHN PETERSON	46.25	398	406	804	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	280	257	216	—	—
MCARTHUR PARK	62.50	517	527	1,044	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	315	320	345	—	—
SA-HALI	34.50	308	295	603	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	195	212	186	—	—
VALLEYVIEW	35.50	290	298	588	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	183	201	179	—	—
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
LOGAN LAKE	17.00	188	145	333	35	41	46	35	31	38	37	31	7	—	32	—	—	—	—
RED LAKE	1.00	4	4	8	—	2	1	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
A.E.PERRY	19.80	230	202	432	47	63	57	58	53	53	64	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ALLAN MATTHEWS	12.80	112	95	207	24	24	26	22	23	24	15	19	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
ARTHUR HATTON	19.70	224	185	409	49	51	63	59	49	43	51	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ARTHUR STEVENSON	22.20	271	231	502	62	74	63	79	65	50	54	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BARRIERE	21.30	227	194	421	62	35	53	45	54	35	57	70	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
BEATTIE	21.20	265	211	476	63	51	69	59	56	64	57	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BERT EDWARDS	20.82	240	224	464	50	62	61	67	53	61	56	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRENNAN CREEK	1.00	7	1	8	1	2	—	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BROCKLEHURST	14.50	166	150	316	53	55	56	55	46	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Enrolment Female	Enrolment Total	Grade Enrolments Kindergarten	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elementary Special	Secondary Special	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
CHASE	11.50	127	116	243	51	62	68	59	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHU CHUA	1.00	7	5	12	—	2	—	3	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DALLAS	15.60	171	176	347	46	53	31	56	46	29	42	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DAVID THOMPSON	20.32	216	228	444	61	56	65	56	55	38	58	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FITZWATER	7.00	34	26	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—
GEORGE HILLIARD	20.00	239	206	445	52	58	41	49	64	48	67	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GEORGE SLATER	10.30	134	100	234	13	27	29	37	30	32	28	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HALDANE	14.00	167	135	302	—	—	—	28	63	62	73	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HAPPYVALE	8.60	90	82	172	31	25	35	41	17	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HEFFLEY CREEK	2.00	24	26	50	—	12	21	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOHN TOD	19.25	147	133	280	29	31	31	31	31	32	33	47	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
KAY BINGHAM	20.70	222	225	447	40	63	55	52	46	52	65	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LITTLE FORT	2.00	12	18	30	4	6	6	4	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LLOYD GEORGE	16.00	142	129	271	30	23	32	34	37	33	24	37	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
LOUIS CREEK	2.00	11	19	30	—	5	7	—	4	3	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MARION SCHILLING	19.00	231	161	392	32	39	42	49	44	54	55	65	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
MCGILLIVRAY	1.00	6	7	13	5	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MONTE LAKE	1.50	14	13	27	15	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTH KAMLOOPS	19.50	164	151	315	42	30	38	32	35	31	41	38	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
PARKCREST	19.32	218	170	388	31	34	36	39	38	46	77	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PINERIDGE	6.00	63	50	113	30	22	16	16	19	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RALPH BELL	15.90	119	131	250	25	26	26	24	29	34	37	43	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
RAYLEIGH	15.00	162	168	330	40	42	36	31	48	39	53	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROBERT L.CLEMITSON	21.30	247	221	468	63	55	70	55	51	63	62	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SAVONA	6.70	73	53	126	15	18	21	7	15	15	18	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH SA-HALI	19.75	204	206	410	57	61	65	50	50	41	39	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
STUART WOOD	9.60	102	111	213	21	30	29	25	26	19	30	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WESTMOUNT	13.00	135	161	296	38	39	33	49	41	32	30	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WESTSYDE	18.00	213	187	400	49	60	51	53	53	42	47	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WESTWOLD	4.00	34	28	62	—	—	6	15	11	13	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	25.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 24	1,011.51	9,586	8,991	18,577	1,266	1,353	1,391	1,396	1,293	1,217	1,288	1,317	192	363	1,670	1,598	1,571	1,460	1,202
26 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 26 — NORTH THOMPSON*																			
SECONDARY																			
CLEARWATER	29.00	240	246	486	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	130	120	96	95	45
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
BLUE RIVER	6.50	56	45	101	10	9	12	15	8	10	14	6	—	—	8	9	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
AVOLA	2.00	11	16	27	3	1	5	3	3	2	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BIRCH ISLAND	2.00	22	14	36	—	6	9	6	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DUTCH LAKE	9.00	99	94	193	38	26	17	33	26	16	12	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Grade Enrolments Kinder-garten	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
RAFT RIVER	15.20	148	151	299	36	47	36	28	29	32	39	50	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
STAR LAKE	6.80	66	55	121	—	27	10	16	16	13	15	18	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
VAVENBY	5.50	46	44	90	—	—	23	10	11	14	12	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VAVENEY ANNEX	1.50	15	13	28	10	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	3.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 26	80.50	703	678	1,381	97	134	112	111	100	95	95	126	8	—	138	129	96	95	45

27 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 27 — CARIBOO CHILCOTIN*

SENIOR SECONDARY																			
COLUMNEETZA	34.40	338	361	699	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	357	342
SECONDARY																			
PETER SKENE OGDEN	25.00	227	239	466	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128	195	143
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
ANNE STEVENSON	33.50	292	303	595	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	219	175	158	—	—
WILLIAMS LAKE	40.60	382	359	741	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	221	257	263	—	—
100 MILE	33.00	316	267	583	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	250	217	71	—	—
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
ALEXIS CREEK	3.00	19	36	55	6	6	7	2	6	2	7	7	—	—	8	4	—	—	—
ANAHIM LAKE	7.00	73	60	133	7	15	14	14	15	14	15	12	—	—	11	10	6	—	—
BOSS MOUNTAIN	3.50	45	24	69	13	5	9	10	8	5	8	7	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
BRIDGE LAKE	7.00	84	60	144	7	8	16	10	14	12	16	17	—	—	13	17	14	—	—
CHEZACUT	2.00	11	19	30	3	2	6	4	5	3	1	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
HORSEFLY	6.50	72	58	130	8	7	16	11	14	13	12	13	—	—	10	13	13	—	—
LIKELY	4.20	38	36	74	4	14	6	10	7	5	7	8	—	—	11	2	—	—	—
RISKE CREEK	6.00	46	40	86	9	15	13	10	9	5	6	8	—	—	6	5	—	—	—
TATLAYOKO	2.00	20	18	38	3	2	2	8	6	2	6	3	—	—	2	4	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
BIG CREEK	1.00	3	5	8	1	—	—	3	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BIG LAKE	2.00	15	11	26	2	5	1	2	1	6	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BUFFALO CREEK	4.00	40	44	84	9	17	12	11	15	11	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CATALINE	17.00	207	163	370	42	44	58	55	44	44	38	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHILCOTIN ROAD	9.00	93	88	181	13	24	27	19	33	16	23	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHIMNEY CREEK	6.50	64	52	116	13	16	17	15	14	11	14	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CRESCENT HEIGHTS	13.60	153	119	272	45	30	43	24	36	32	26	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DEKA LAKE	1.00	10	6	16	—	3	3	—	4	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DOG CREEK	1.00	7	8	15	—	1	1	1	—	4	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EAGLE CREEK	1.00	7	6	13	—	1	1	5	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FOREST GROVE	10.50	101	88	189	21	24	26	24	24	22	28	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GANG RANCH	1.00	11	7	18	—	2	2	1	3	3	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
GLENDALE	14.40	159	129	288	37	51	35	49	39	25	27	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HORSE LAKE	13.30	143	131	274	41	34	31	32	31	38	34	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KLEENA KLEENE	1.00	7	4	11	—	3	1	2	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
KWALEEN	7.00	61	66	127	12	19	17	10	20	13	12	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAC LA HACHE	7.00	74	65	139	15	22	20	12	11	11	21	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LONE BUTTE	2.00	25	11	36	5	4	13	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MARIE SHARPE	27.00	273	263	536	48	73	59	67	71	48	70	70	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
MCLEESE LAKE	4.00	30	37	67	12	4	8	8	8	7	9	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MILE 108	10.50	137	90	227	25	32	34	29	28	20	28	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MOUNTVIEW	16.00	152	156	308	25	43	44	36	51	24	32	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEMIAH VALLEY	3.00	27	34	61	6	6	5	15	13	6	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
POPLAR GLADE	21.00	235	243	478	72	54	58	61	63	51	51	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PUNTZI MOUNTAIN	2.00	11	12	23	—	7	5	1	6	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WILDWOOD	9.00	96	80	176	13	21	27	25	23	25	18	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 MILE HOUSE	24.00	207	209	416	37	47	54	50	45	46	44	63	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
150 MILE	12.60	125	98	223	18	24	27	23	23	24	49	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
93 MILE	2.10	14	18	32	3	2	5	8	1	4	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	12.40																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 27	463.60	4,450	4,123	8,573	575	687	723	673	702	558	645	708	61	88	759	704	653	552	485

28 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 28 — QUESNEL*

SENIOR SECONDARY																			
CORRELIEU	35.00	302	360	662	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	362	300
SECONDARY																			
LEBOURDAIS	1.00	4	4	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
CARIBOO	32.60	278	291	569	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	212	189	168	—	—
MAPLE DRIVE	21.00	169	178	347	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	115	84	—	—
QUESNEL	36.50	309	277	586	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	182	177	186	—	—
ELEMENTARY-SENIOR SECONDARY																			
WELLS BARKERVILLE	5.60	29	42	71	10	7	5	6	7	3	4	4	—	—	12	3	6	4	—
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
NAZKO VALLEY	3.56	18	19	37	—	9	3	1	4	2	5	7	—	—	4	2	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
ALEXANDRIA	2.00	18	16	34	—	9	6	4	9	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BAKER	21.70	236	232	468	87	57	55	57	49	58	50	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BARLOW CREEK	9.20	84	89	173	—	21	19	24	18	37	23	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BOUCHIE LAKE	15.00	155	159	314	34	47	42	36	36	40	35	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CARSON	9.50	108	89	197	—	24	39	25	28	25	29	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DRAGON LAKE	10.30	111	104	215	13	19	32	33	32	31	18	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HELEN DIXON	13.00	130	143	273	87	18	25	18	27	28	28	25	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
KERSLEY	6.60	66	50	116	—	8	17	17	17	20	16	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAKEVIEW	16.00	180	160	340	34	42	34	59	48	45	36	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NARCOSLI	2.00	21	7	28	—	4	6	5	7	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PINECREST	10.50	103	84	187	—	42	32	20	19	27	23	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
RED BLUFF	16.00	148	150	298	43	48	40	30	35	29	37	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RICH BAR	6.60	65	49	114	—	15	20	12	16	12	16	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RIVERVIEW	11.50	111	97	208	44	31	27	15	22	23	24	19	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
STRATHNAVER	5.00	45	40	85	6	12	11	17	14	9	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VOYAGEUR	11.50	117	126	243	—	45	38	40	35	32	26	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEST FRASER	7.00	65	60	125	—	21	24	7	14	19	18	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	7.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 28	315.66	2,872	2,826	5,698	358	479	475	426	437	446	402	452	20	49	558	486	444	366	300
29 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 29 — LILLOOET*																			
SECONDARY																			
LILLOOET	19.50	179	187	366	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94	99	69	58	46
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
BRIDGE RIVER	5.50	55	49	104	11	16	15	8	15	10	7	11	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
CAYOOSH	18.70	178	168	346	41	69	37	45	28	46	41	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GOLDBRIDGE	1.00	12	6	18	—	1	2	3	2	1	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PAVILION	2.00	15	15	30	—	3	5	5	4	5	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RIVERVIEW	10.10	105	106	211	37	23	21	23	37	16	29	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	2.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 29	58.80	544	531	1,075	89	112	80	84	86	78	86	83	—	—	105	99	69	58	46
30 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 30 — SOUTH CARIBOO*																			
SECONDARY																			
ASHCROFT	32.00	273	270	543	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	88	123	115	124	83
KUMSHEEN	12.00	94	76	170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	26	37	29	15	38
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
DAVID STODDART	9.00	55	58	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	43	34	26	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
ASHCROFT	15.00	186	147	333	47	38	25	26	31	45	53	62	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
BIG BAR	1.00	5	7	12	1	3	1	4	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CACHE CREEK	16.00	167	161	328	29	51	37	38	45	39	29	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLINTON	10.00	103	109	212	25	28	21	31	23	31	20	21	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
COPPERVALE	3.20	34	26	60	—	14	17	18	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LYTTON	15.00	132	111	243	19	24	26	38	24	30	31	39	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
SPENCES BRIDGE	2.00	20	13	33	5	6	5	3	5	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70 MILE	4.20	37	39	76	11	11	7	7	5	9	14	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	-																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 30	119.40	1,106	1,017	2,123	137	175	139	165	145	157	153	196	30	45	157	194	170	139	121

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Grade Enrolments Kinder-garten	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
31 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 31 — MERRITT*																			
SECONDARY																			
MERRITT	55.00	506	528	1,034	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	274	223	203	167	127
ELEMENTARY																			
COLLETTVILLE	6.90	64	61	125	12	17	18	18	11	15	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DIAMOND VALE	16.00	198	174	372	44	55	51	53	43	50	33	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DOUGLAS LAKE	1.00	13	5	18	—	11	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KENGARD	6.40	60	78	138	—	15	13	20	11	30	20	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MERRITT BENCH	8.30	107	91	198	35	21	20	31	26	23	23	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MERRITT CENTRAL	22.00	229	198	427	43	57	40	50	54	62	51	62	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
NICOLA LAKE	2.40	19	20	39	—	7	10	14	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NICOLA-CANFORD	15.00	174	153	327	37	34	45	34	37	34	49	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	6.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 31	139.00	1,370	1,308	2,678	171	217	199	225	190	214	193	227	8	40	274	223	203	167	127
32 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 32 — HOPE*																			
SECONDARY																			
HOPE	28.50	250	270	520	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128	154	136	102
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
BOSTON BAR	9.80	99	83	182	—	25	18	16	23	11	17	13	—	—	23	36	—	—	—
C.E.BARRY	14.30	131	116	247	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	114	—	—	133	—	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
COQUIHALLA	21.00	227	190	417	39	55	66	68	59	68	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTH BEND	4.20	54	41	95	38	9	3	8	11	7	9	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SILVER CREEK	10.00	105	94	199	41	28	31	26	20	28	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
YALE	4.00	38	40	78	8	9	18	13	11	7	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	2.75																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 32	94.55	904	834	1,738	126	126	136	131	124	121	125	137	—	—	156	164	154	136	102
33 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 33 — CHILLIWACK*																			
SECONDARY																			
CHILLIWACK	56.50	511	564	1,075	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	—	—	113	460	429
SARDIS	50.50	496	488	984	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	164	170	271	231
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
A.D.RUNDLE	18.50	169	160	329	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	122	111	86	—	—
CHILLIWACK	33.50	301	306	607	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	222	193	164	—	—
ROSEDALE	21.50	206	213	419	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	165	162	92	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Enrolment Female	Enrolment Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
VEDDER	31.10	285	290	575	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	218	188	169	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
ATCHELITZ	5.02	59	42	101	—	12	24	14	12	13	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BERNARD	13.64	136	148	284	17	35	36	27	33	34	36	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL	18.78	211	184	395	78	36	38	43	32	55	60	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHADSEY	2.00	15	25	40	—	10	6	7	7	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHEAM	5.93	54	32	86	—	5	13	13	12	12	4	16	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
CULTUS LAKE	6.85	67	69	136	19	19	19	14	17	16	17	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EAST CHILLIWACK	5.52	48	58	106	—	10	12	12	12	14	20	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EVANS	3.00	23	30	53	—	8	9	8	5	11	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F.G.LEARY	7.47	87	90	177	45	14	20	24	19	20	13	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAIRFIELD ISLAND	4.91	40	38	78	—	8	10	12	11	20	7	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GREENDALE	8.33	92	79	171	25	16	25	21	18	14	24	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LITTLE MOUNTAIN	19.90	210	195	405	46	37	35	42	61	59	56	53	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
MCCAMMON	8.55	91	88	179	—	19	27	18	28	31	23	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MILLER	3.00	31	35	66	—	10	9	14	9	10	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROBERTSON	5.19	55	58	113	—	—	40	32	30	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROBERTSON ANNEX	7.60	98	75	173	26	27	—	—	8	35	43	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROSEDALE	8.08	108	84	192	20	27	28	29	22	19	18	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SARDIS	17.40	224	183	407	41	54	54	52	48	45	49	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
STRATHCONA	19.50	234	246	480	50	68	67	49	57	63	60	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SUNSHINE DRIVE	2.00	14	7	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
UNSWORTH	4.92	43	41	84	—	9	10	17	16	9	11	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VEDDER	12.05	153	123	276	41	34	37	32	43	26	30	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WATSON	26.27	291	285	576	40	58	61	78	88	72	80	80	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
YARROW	10.75	122	119	241	25	28	30	33	26	28	38	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	29.97																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 33	468.23	4,474	4,355	8,829	473	544	610	591	614	616	628	686	78	111	875	818	794	731	660
34 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 34 — ABBOTSFORD*																			
SENIOR SECONDARY																			
ABBOTSFORD	54.50	463	486	949	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	492	452
SECONDARY																			
W.J.MOUAT	34.00	332	299	631	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	149	183	177	122
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
ABBOTSFORD	45.75	464	396	860	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	349	235	226	—	—
CLEARBROOK	27.75	255	236	491	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	202	129	120	—	—
YALE	28.00	252	241	493	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	162	149	160	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
ABBOTSFORD	7.00	93	89	182	25	51	51	32	21	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
ABERDEEN	8.40	94	75	169	37	16	10	12	24	14	11	24	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
ALEXANDER	14.50	155	145	300	33	35	49	39	34	31	25	42	12	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
ARNOLD	1.00	14	20	34	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BAKERVIEW	15.10	181	188	369	34	54	40	35	67	47	49	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BARROWTOWN	4.00	41	24	65	—	7	6	7	8	12	11	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRADNER	11.70	129	113	242	39	22	27	23	39	29	30	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CENTENNIAL PARK	18.40	189	202	391	45	47	46	53	52	38	65	41	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLEARBROOK	7.00	70	78	148	—	32	24	22	18	18	18	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DORMICK PARK	7.50	75	93	168	37	44	42	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DUNACH	7.00	79	78	157	—	27	31	22	23	18	19	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GLENMORE	2.60	17	20	37	—	4	8	7	5	5	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GODSON	24.90	275	248	523	77	52	60	64	59	66	77	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HUNTINGDON	2.60	19	20	39	—	7	—	3	11	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JACKSON	7.00	78	71	149	—	15	25	29	21	18	19	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KING	5.00	55	51	106	—	21	10	13	13	18	12	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MAPLE GROVE	3.20	14	13	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
MARGARET STENERSEN	16.20	205	175	380	42	58	52	57	34	37	38	47	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
MATSQUI	8.50	102	99	201	33	19	22	13	21	27	30	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MCMILLAN	17.40	192	189	381	45	51	48	47	45	48	38	51	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
MT.LEHMAN	4.90	44	58	102	—	20	14	15	14	13	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTH POPLAR	10.30	91	92	183	—	—	—	—	49	31	39	43	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
PEARDONVILLE	3.60	27	30	57	—	5	7	3	16	5	6	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PHILIP SHEFFIELD	9.40	65	102	167	—	—	—	—	29	43	40	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RIDGEDALE	2.40	20	18	38	—	8	8	5	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROSS	6.00	64	60	124	—	20	21	23	16	17	11	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIMPSON	9.40	120	110	230	33	34	31	28	36	28	21	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH POPLAR	8.30	127	93	220	47	27	24	30	19	22	21	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SWENSSON	1.00	10	9	19	—	8	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TEN BROECK	15.10	175	180	355	46	37	45	52	32	43	47	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
UPPER SUMAS	10.10	111	98	209	—	20	33	25	33	30	29	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	19.50																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 34	479.00	4,697	4,499	9,196	607	741	741	708	747	676	680	762	110	117	713	662	689	669	574

35 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 35 — LANGLEY*

SENIOR SECONDARY																			
LANGLEY	51.00	423	457	880	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	487	393
SECONDARY																			
ALDERGROVE	50.00	459	391	850	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	147	192	176	183	112
MOUNTAIN	32.00	286	265	551	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	132	108	114	101	96
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
BROOKSWOOD	39.00	387	312	699	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	206	214	189	—	—
D.W.POPPY	33.50	270	262	532	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	189	181	142	—	—
FORT LANGLEY	24.50	191	203	394	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	125	121	112	—	—
H.D.STAFFORD	31.50	272	290	562	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	221	190	151	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Enrolment Female	Enrolment Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
ELEMENTARY																			
ALDERGROVE	14.40	153	154	307	46	39	44	38	39	33	46	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ALICE BROWN	21.00	235	196	431	49	58	71	43	58	49	40	27	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
ANDERSON	5.15	45	52	97	—	12	13	14	14	18	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BELMONT	27.40	315	297	612	90	90	100	66	84	60	62	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BLACKLOCK	15.43	154	178	332	43	68	44	46	38	27	29	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRADSHAW	18.36	211	174	385	59	45	59	59	41	36	34	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
COGHLAN	5.00	53	43	96	—	10	11	12	12	14	16	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
COUNTY LINE	8.50	86	77	163	15	21	25	20	24	17	24	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FORT LANGLEY	19.00	211	188	399	73	40	57	42	50	34	42	50	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
GLENWOOD	10.50	116	115	231	46	27	31	26	31	21	19	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGLEY CENTRAL	11.50	138	140	278	49	45	29	38	41	20	36	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGLEY PRAIRIE	11.50	143	119	262	45	41	30	35	32	25	22	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LOCHIEL	5.00	48	51	99	—	16	8	13	16	17	18	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MILNER	5.00	42	35	77	—	5	10	9	8	19	3	11	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
MURRAYVILLE	10.00	100	107	207	32	25	20	31	10	29	30	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NICOMEKL	19.10	222	203	425	75	78	65	55	25	51	38	28	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTH OTTER	14.25	132	160	292	47	29	31	35	44	26	34	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OTTER	10.00	116	110	226	52	22	26	23	19	27	25	27	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
PARKSIDE CENTENNIAL	21.00	226	206	432	56	43	49	49	48	54	47	69	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
PATRICIA	2.30	15	26	41	—	13	8	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PETERSON ROAD	17.50	195	238	433	51	51	35	40	65	61	52	73	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIMONDS	20.10	233	228	461	57	46	73	56	45	49	58	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH CARVOLTH	6.00	65	55	120	—	15	24	17	18	14	19	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH OTTER	2.55	32	12	44	—	18	18	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SPERLING	2.50	24	21	45	—	14	16	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TILLICUM	3.70	13	11	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOPHAM	5.00	61	45	106	—	16	18	20	16	14	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
UPLANDS	13.30	130	138	268	39	25	26	52	31	31	24	33	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEST LANGLEY	7.60	81	85	166	—	32	21	22	25	30	21	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WILLOUGHBY	13.00	164	155	319	50	35	43	32	38	42	36	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WIX-BROWN	12.30	129	143	272	—	29	30	48	31	45	41	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	27.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 35	646.44	6,176	5,942	12,118	974	1,008	1,035	974	913	863	840	916	127	186	1,020	1,006	884	771	601
36 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 36 — SURREY*																			
SENIOR SECONDARY																			
LORD TWEEDSMUIR	25.20	211	213	424	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	235	175
NORTH SURREY	45.00	424	452	876	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	457	419
QUEEN ELIZABETH	60.00	561	527	1,088	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	543	524
SEMIAHMOO	26.00	220	247	467	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	232	235
SECONDARY																			
EARL MARRIOTT	41.30	367	410	777	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	174	168	162	154	119

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
FRANK HURT	40.30	334	346	680	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	159	158	157	124	82
GUILDFORD PARK	44.00	408	403	811	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	274	245	277	15	—
PRINCESS MARGARET	50.40	453	394	847	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	126	—	—	—	362	359
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
CLOVERDALE	42.85	423	392	815	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	248	280	264	—	—
JOHNSTON HEIGHTS	42.70	428	388	816	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	298	228	290	—	—
L.A.MATHESON	35.80	358	320	678	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	227	226	202	—	—
LEN SHEPHERD	29.10	249	271	520	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	192	162	166	—	—
NEWTON	37.00	362	341	703	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	238	218	240	—	—
WEST WHALLEY	32.80	263	285	548	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	194	193	161	—	—
WHITE ROCK	43.00	416	387	803	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	248	264	291	—	—
WM.BEAGLE	42.10	423	378	801	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	233	268	246	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
A.H.P.MATTHEW	21.90	248	239	487	72	58	61	48	49	56	43	59	41	—	—	—	—	—	—
ANNIEDALE	8.60	99	89	188	—	22	26	32	25	21	22	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BEAR CREEK	13.70	172	157	329	47	45	54	39	43	33	39	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BETTY HUFF	21.70	207	200	407	46	63	56	52	44	36	44	34	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRIDGEVIEW	13.60	123	100	223	32	30	30	36	27	24	29	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CEDAR HILLS COMMUNITY	15.90	215	175	390	44	41	51	38	56	53	48	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLAYTON	6.30	50	56	106	—	—	—	12	24	31	17	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLOVERDALE	24.50	283	239	522	51	48	74	69	67	65	65	68	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
COLEBROOK	4.60	56	40	96	18	24	28	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CRESCENT PARK	22.10	298	254	552	52	78	68	78	66	72	61	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CUNNINGHAM ANNEX	7.90	31	9	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
DAVID BRANKIN	16.60	205	174	379	45	55	68	40	49	47	31	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DAWN	0.50	3	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISCOVERY	7.60	91	84	175	33	32	30	19	30	16	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DR.F.D.SINCLAIR	23.10	241	215	456	90	44	59	54	50	44	51	43	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
EAST CLAYTON	4.80	30	44	74	18	20	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EAST KENSINGTON	5.30	36	32	68	10	7	3	11	11	9	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ELGIN	1.20	9	15	24	—	11	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ERMA STEPHENSON	6.84	71	80	151	21	15	20	21	22	20	15	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FLEETWOOD	16.60	205	206	411	38	64	56	64	51	55	34	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GENERAL MONTGOMERY	8.50	51	38	89	11	9	5	11	9	9	13	6	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
GEORGES VANIER	10.70	137	118	255	36	34	40	36	27	35	26	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRANDVIEW HEIGHTS	11.30	131	117	248	40	37	27	32	33	30	18	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GREEN TIMBERS	17.90	189	203	392	50	65	59	38	46	49	37	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GROSVENOR ROAD	20.20	174	160	334	41	42	41	36	29	41	28	40	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
H.T.THRIFT	13.70	133	119	252	20	29	29	23	37	41	23	40	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
HALLS PRAIRIE	6.20	63	59	122	13	9	21	20	15	13	18	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HAROLD BISHOP	10.70	116	95	211	19	17	34	26	35	18	34	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HENRY BOSE	22.10	270	256	526	63	73	70	73	60	64	65	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HJORTH ROAD	12.55	129	116	245	59	40	20	31	28	20	22	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOLLY	15.50	166	154	320	50	58	42	39	32	35	36	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
INVERGARRY	6.70	78	86	164	86	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
J.T.BROWN	15.30	172	159	331	20	36	27	41	51	49	51	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JAMES ARDIEL	22.70	277	296	573	61	61	84	73	71	66	73	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JESSIE LEE	8.50	94	112	206	44	41	38	36	26	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
K.B.WOODWARD	24.60	277	254	531	58	55	80	65	48	67	70	82	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
KENSINGTON PRAIRIE	7.60	70	74	144	—	23	20	15	22	21	22	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LATIMER ROAD	9.20	96	128	224	23	23	28	31	20	35	26	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LENA SHAW	18.50	212	195	407	47	57	54	58	48	51	43	39	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
MARY JANE NORRIS	7.40	75	73	148	35	41	33	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MARY JANE SHANNON	22.00	243	250	493	53	56	65	65	67	53	73	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MCLEOD ROAD	10.60	104	99	203	22	21	22	23	26	32	30	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEWTON	9.70	108	105	213	14	31	37	30	30	18	23	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OLD YALE ROAD	22.40	284	240	524	52	53	67	73	72	66	73	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PEACE ARCH	19.20	209	232	441	35	51	45	49	66	63	56	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PORT KELLS	10.80	101	106	207	22	22	31	24	22	26	25	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PORT MANN	5.76	48	41	89	10	9	11	10	3	11	16	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PRINCE CHARLES	21.10	236	235	471	48	43	67	61	51	58	65	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RAY SHEPHERD	16.40	148	140	288	19	38	39	34	40	31	33	48	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
RIVERDALE	24.10	252	249	501	—	—	76	85	77	89	86	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROYAL HEIGHTS	8.50	82	66	148	—	—	—	—	30	36	34	38	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
SENATOR REID	19.60	223	207	430	65	48	57	60	58	58	41	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIMON CUNNINGHAM	27.54	177	132	309	24	23	28	27	25	14	24	19	125	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH WESTMINSTER	2.10	25	24	49	16	11	13	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
STRAWBERRY HILL	2.20	19	18	37	—	12	12	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SULLIVAN	7.80	87	84	171	18	25	38	18	15	22	13	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SUNNYSIDE	14.70	167	158	325	39	27	37	43	39	30	54	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SURREY CENTRE	20.50	204	204	408	75	45	61	40	34	42	46	33	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
T.E.SCOTT	9.40	96	90	186	20	16	22	32	21	28	21	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TYNEHEAD	9.10	99	97	196	38	21	25	23	21	15	23	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WHITE ROCK	13.50	172	143	315	54	32	30	29	32	39	48	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WILLIAM F.DAVIDSON	20.16	130	104	234	16	25	22	35	36	24	25	26	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
WILLIAM WATSON	8.70	71	82	153	27	21	16	14	14	16	14	24	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	35.30																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 36	1,511.90	14,768	14,083	28,851	2,060	2,115	2,284	2,181	2,030	2,018	1,948	2,123	438	268	2,485	2,410	2,456	2,122	1,913

37 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 37 — DELTA*

SENIOR SECONDARY																			
NORTH DELTA	64.00	575	590	1,165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	558	607
SECONDARY																			
DELTA	42.00	371	344	715	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	283	221	189
SOUTH DELTA	63.00	578	548	1,126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	419	382	325
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
DELTA	34.50	297	276	573	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	276	292	—	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Grade Enrolments Kinder-garten	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
DELVIEW	46.00	410	380	790	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	269	238	283	—	—
SANDS	43.00	368	358	726	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	237	260	213	—	—
TSAWWASSEN	43.00	373	397	770	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	354	409	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY-SENIOR SECONDARY																			
BURNSVIEW	35.00	284	296	580	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	—	9	176	183	133	—	—
SEAQUAM	42.72	387	348	735	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129	—	—	150	142	151	163	—
ELEMENTARY																			
ANNIEVILLE	18.80	194	199	393	33	35	54	48	49	49	41	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BEACH GROVE	13.00	121	134	255	34	32	28	40	31	30	32	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BOUNDARY BAY	9.60	107	86	193	34	15	20	19	15	35	20	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BOUNDARY BEACH	2.00	20	18	38	—	9	8	14	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BROOKE	19.20	217	214	431	63	58	60	63	42	57	40	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHALMERS	29.50	337	309	646	112	107	92	106	72	85	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLIFF DRIVE	25.60	264	286	550	41	56	55	65	66	87	76	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DELTA MANOR	23.60	258	254	512	70	66	73	73	56	66	56	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DEVON GARDENS	22.50	248	210	458	50	57	61	57	65	52	64	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ENGLISH BLUFF	16.30	172	166	338	19	32	47	36	42	42	64	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GIBSON	24.00	287	226	513	38	39	52	92	81	69	67	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRAY	31.90	371	334	705	104	96	88	85	76	70	90	86	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
HAWTHORNE	27.00	316	270	586	66	68	87	75	79	63	72	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HEATH	27.60	335	296	631	93	83	97	104	89	79	66	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HELLINGS	25.40	260	272	532	74	71	73	71	60	62	55	56	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOLLY	10.00	103	88	191	27	19	26	26	22	33	25	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JARVIS	21.90	241	212	453	50	62	76	63	67	53	47	26	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
KENNEDY	5.80	57	66	123	44	36	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LADNER	23.90	238	244	482	54	52	59	54	65	69	62	53	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
MCCLOSKEY	16.40	159	159	318	37	46	56	37	41	28	32	32	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
PEBBLE HILL	16.00	163	182	345	38	44	47	39	40	45	48	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PORT GUICHON	16.80	180	180	360	48	52	54	46	41	46	38	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RICHARDSON	26.50	280	272	552	60	66	73	79	68	59	78	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH PARK	23.00	261	207	468	34	41	42	55	54	69	74	90	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
SUNBURY	3.20	10	8	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
SUNSHINE HILLS	33.00	377	359	736	104	114	115	98	120	93	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEAVER	9.50	105	87	192	35	38	41	46	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	18.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 37	953.22	9,324	8,875	18,199	1,362	1,394	1,527	1,491	1,380	1,341	1,311	1,342	79	59	1,462	1,524	1,482	1,324	1,121
38 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 38 — RICHMOND*																			
SENIOR SECONDARY																			
MATTHEW MCNAIR	40.00	404	393	797	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	431	366
STEVESTON	50.20	513	510	1,023	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	516	507

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Enrolment Female	Enrolment Total	Grade Enrolments Kindergarten	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elementary Special	Secondary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
SECONDARY																			
RICHMOND	67.10	691	592	1,283	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	—	—	—	639	546
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
CAMBIE	29.00	309	257	566	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	189	194	158	—	—
CHARLES E.LONDON	44.00	477	430	907	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	293	301	313	—	—
HUGH BOYD	46.10	481	452	933	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	286	339	308	—	—
HUGH MCROBERTS	50.20	461	461	922	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	281	345	296	—	—
J.N.BURNETT	41.00	444	392	836	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	291	285	260	—	—
R.C.PALMER	37.60	386	373	759	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	255	248	230	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
ALEXANDER KILGOUR	16.90	182	162	344	29	34	46	44	43	51	45	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ALFRED B.DIXON	19.90	233	184	417	52	48	52	54	51	50	50	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AUSTIN HARRIS	4.00	38	41	79	29	28	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
B.W.GARRATT	3.30	28	39	67	8	15	18	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BLUNDELL	17.70	167	185	352	23	17	24	21	41	40	90	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRIDGEPORT	12.10	112	124	236	17	21	14	5	14	57	51	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CRESTWOOD	6.50	23	16	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—
DANIEL WOODWARD	21.20	213	200	413	48	36	39	64	37	44	48	84	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
DONALD E.MCKAY	14.20	148	142	290	36	47	38	35	30	36	35	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EBURNE	6.00	59	57	116	25	23	26	17	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GARDEN CITY	23.10	226	238	464	37	52	51	71	59	49	71	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GENERAL CURRIE	3.00	39	33	72	28	29	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HAMILTON	6.60	59	52	111	11	14	22	16	9	7	14	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOWARD DE BECK	1.50	21	18	39	15	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JAMES GILMORE	25.70	248	237	485	39	52	57	60	70	62	68	61	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
JAMES MCKINNEY	14.70	159	153	312	40	25	34	42	44	42	38	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JAMES THOMPSON	18.00	189	188	377	48	42	53	45	49	52	48	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JAMES WHITESIDE	24.10	265	262	527	57	72	69	69	58	69	69	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOHN T.ERRINGTON	16.10	183	151	334	33	34	42	43	41	51	50	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KINGSWOOD	16.00	166	171	337	55	51	55	52	40	47	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LORD BYNG	27.00	288	269	557	49	57	66	78	66	71	80	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MANOAH STEVES	25.00	274	256	530	58	64	68	82	67	61	62	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MAPLE LANE	18.00	188	174	362	37	41	50	43	44	62	41	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MITCHELL	27.30	307	257	564	70	66	78	69	74	57	78	56	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
QUILCHENA	16.50	169	160	329	45	44	52	38	45	27	38	25	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
R.M.GRAUER	15.70	152	177	329	53	47	49	34	36	31	43	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SAMUEL BRIGHOUSE	25.80	252	218	470	51	38	57	50	59	59	62	74	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
SEA ISLAND	4.40	40	35	75	8	13	14	7	8	11	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIDAWAY	7.20	57	51	108	13	8	15	10	13	11	17	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TAIT	4.00	46	42	88	15	19	17	18	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
THOMAS KIDD	18.20	167	196	363	35	42	42	46	46	48	46	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
W.D.FERRIS	9.00	84	106	190	41	23	33	28	28	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WALTER LEE	25.60	286	264	550	74	69	77	56	60	72	63	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WILLIAM BRIDGE	24.30	249	246	495	66	67	56	58	59	68	62	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WILLIAM COOK	20.10	162	162	324	31	26	33	36	44	45	44	47	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	24.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 38	967.90	9,645	9,126	18,771	1,276	1,288	1,384	1,317	1,279	1,317	1,356	1,391	137	149	1,595	1,712	1,565	1,586	1,419

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
39 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 39 — VANCOUVER*																			
SECONDARY																			
BRITANNIA	74.00	760	680	1,440	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	130	286	270	265	238	251
DAVID THOMPSON	92.00	924	919	1,843	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	309	334	352	388	378
ERIC HAMBER	91.00	871	930	1,801	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	184	322	319	320	340	316
GLADSTONE	92.00	976	892	1,868	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	452	385	376	312	276
IDEAL	5.00	39	56	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	31	29	16
JOHN OLIVER	113.00	1,112	1,176	2,288	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	436	434	478	439	446
KILLARNEY	100.50	977	1,044	2,021	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	398	413	414	385	351
KING GEORGE	28.00	244	232	476	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93	97	103	102	81
KITSILANO	82.00	829	809	1,638	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	168	257	295	290	312	316
LORD BYNG	54.00	560	578	1,138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	210	218	186	261	244
MAGEE	55.50	537	554	1,091	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	222	220	219	215	215
POINT GREY	59.00	609	541	1,150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	208	227	221	229	244
PRINCE OF WALES	63.00	589	658	1,247	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	247	240	237	289	234
SIR CHARLES TUPPER	90.00	845	816	1,661	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86	326	329	351	318	251
SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL	76.00	765	672	1,437	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	241	267	276	289	283
TEMPLETON	105.50	1,057	1,010	2,067	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	135	367	413	405	355	392
UNIVERSITY HILL	20.00	173	207	380	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	94	72	69	64
VANCOUVER TECHNICAL	111.00	1,197	1,010	2,207	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	270	404	394	377	379	383
WINDERMERE	89.37	907	926	1,833	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	381	383	355	349	325
ELEMENTARY-SENIOR SECONDARY																			
CITY SCHOOL	2.00	18	16	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	—	4	5	6	6	7
ELEMENTARY																			
ADMIRAL SEYMOUR	20.00	172	163	335	31	45	31	48	30	37	54	42	7	10	—	—	—	—	—
BAYVIEW	16.40	187	177	364	44	49	65	42	51	39	38	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRITANNIA	17.40	191	175	366	41	48	60	46	38	49	35	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CAPTAIN JAMES COOK	20.50	217	207	424	35	44	40	55	55	68	62	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CAPTAIN JAMES COOK ANNEX	4.56	54	42	96	14	16	20	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CARNARVON	20.40	202	214	416	44	62	61	48	51	50	51	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CECIL RHODES	2.00	17	11	28	—	—	7	4	5	4	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHAMPLAIN HEIGHTS	19.00	216	182	398	52	53	59	58	48	45	42	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHARLES DICKENS	25.10	264	264	528	41	59	55	67	77	70	76	75	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHARLES DICKENS ANNEX	6.50	75	68	143	41	38	23	34	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHIEF MAQUINNA	17.00	165	142	307	14	25	15	—	57	74	55	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHIEF MAQUINNA ANNEX	8.64	102	76	178	47	30	55	40	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DAVID LIVINGSTONE	21.00	223	219	442	36	43	52	56	58	62	74	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DAVID LLOYD GEORGE	18.00	177	176	353	38	40	50	36	48	44	43	48	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
DAVID OPPENHEIMER	13.00	140	115	255	30	20	33	41	27	36	32	34	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
DR.A.R.LORD	20.60	230	191	421	47	45	47	53	48	56	57	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DR.ANNIE B.JAMIESON	14.60	141	148	289	17	28	25	30	34	43	43	58	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
DR.GEORGE M.WEIR	13.50	167	141	308	31	26	38	37	32	45	49	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DR.H.N.MACCORKINDALE	18.40	179	204	383	47	54	48	49	44	52	44	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
DR.R.E.MCKECHNIE	13.00	158	146	304	24	32	32	40	44	41	52	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EDITH CAVELL	21.00	190	165	355	39	35	53	38	44	38	47	52	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
EMILY CARR	18.50	143	145	288	22	26	35	24	29	33	34	34	51	—	—	—	—	—	—
FALSE CREEK	4.50	71	66	137	27	21	21	18	14	15	11	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE	22.40	198	193	391	39	48	47	37	45	49	49	47	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
FRANKLIN	16.00	174	176	350	41	45	48	46	37	49	34	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
G.T.CUNNINGHAM	23.40	267	226	493	52	55	57	83	61	58	62	59	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
GARIBALDI	13.00	157	107	264	50	36	62	40	44	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
GENERAL BROCK	20.00	204	194	398	47	34	40	45	54	49	53	62	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
GENERAL BROCK ANNEX	9.00	89	65	154	38	30	41	26	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
GENERAL GORDON	17.50	163	179	342	27	44	42	37	39	40	49	53	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
GENERAL WOLFE	22.40	197	223	420	48	41	50	57	50	49	49	57	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRAHAM BRUCE	15.00	169	151	320	42	44	41	33	55	30	40	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRANDVIEW	15.75	143	120	263	20	23	20	27	25	34	55	44	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
HASTINGS	29.40	276	269	545	44	35	48	57	50	101	84	108	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
HENRY HUDSON	18.00	163	156	319	42	40	47	42	35	27	35	37	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
J.W.SEXSMITH	27.50	280	245	525	41	66	52	48	61	81	75	81	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOHN HENDERSON	21.50	244	219	463	42	41	41	47	48	64	89	80	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOHN HENDERSON ANNEX	7.24	76	85	161	18	30	27	29	26	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOHN NORGUAY	28.50	300	300	600	71	81	68	93	69	61	49	81	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
KERRISDALE	30.40	378	351	729	61	64	94	82	99	101	112	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KERRISDALE ANNEX	8.40	116	89	205	36	52	43	45	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
L'ECOLE BILINGUE	14.60	147	198	345	89	59	61	41	62	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAURA SECORD	26.40	295	270	565	86	46	57	56	61	69	82	93	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
LORD BEACONSFIELD	25.40	241	186	427	32	42	40	45	64	54	44	58	48	—	—	—	—	—	—
LORD KITCHENER	18.70	227	189	416	47	46	47	51	53	53	56	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LORD NELSON	31.00	330	341	671	59	41	73	56	68	124	105	115	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
LORD ROBERTS	27.60	268	270	538	39	45	70	68	76	65	77	74	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
LORD SELKIRK	33.60	375	330	705	48	52	77	63	87	92	134	129	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
LORD SELKIRK ANNEX	9.00	99	111	210	38	54	40	39	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LORD STRATHCONA	38.50	361	342	703	84	86	85	82	81	83	55	79	68	—	—	—	—	—	—
LORD TENNYSON	18.00	153	150	303	29	25	40	38	41	32	42	35	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
MAPLE GROVE	24.20	274	284	558	58	48	69	85	55	61	91	85	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
MOUNT PLEASANT	19.40	205	187	392	51	64	67	57	42	43	38	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NOOTKA	20.00	234	230	464	32	61	57	55	54	66	61	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OAKRIDGE SCHOOL	18.00	80	76	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	156	—	—	—	—	—	—
QUEEN ALEXANDRA	21.40	206	206	412	48	50	45	49	49	56	53	51	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
QUEEN ELIZABETH	23.15	263	253	516	40	51	43	61	84	89	64	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
QUEEN ELIZABETH ANNEX	4.98	62	58	120	24	28	22	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
QUEEN MARY	21.70	249	213	462	54	59	52	53	58	46	53	75	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
QUEEN VICTORIA	12.00	133	108	241	47	48	39	45	51	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
QUILCHENA	14.00	165	152	317	26	39	33	41	41	48	46	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RENFREW	24.50	254	200	454	28	42	36	49	70	61	60	75	33	—	—	—	—	—	—
RENFREW ANNEX	4.82	37	44	81	13	25	20	5	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROBERTS ANNEX	6.06	70	82	152	54	46	28	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Enrolment Female	Enrolment Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
SHAUGHNESSY	19.40	203	166	369	34	37	39	26	48	53	59	52	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIMON FRASER	18.40	202	190	392	49	60	57	50	46	47	40	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIR ALEXANDER MACKENZIE	25.00	271	223	494	46	59	55	61	63	55	64	67	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIR CHARLES KINGSFORD-SMITH	19.20	197	200	397	48	46	41	48	33	44	56	68	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIR GUY CARLETON	27.65	291	251	542	47	71	62	57	63	55	72	73	42	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIR JAMES DOUGLAS	24.40	218	205	423	22	23	46	32	54	67	57	62	60	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIR JAMES DOUGLAS ANNEX	6.60	67	52	119	36	35	15	20	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIR MATTHEW BEGBIE	24.70	265	259	524	50	51	76	72	58	59	78	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIR RICHARD MCBRIDE	23.00	245	251	496	27	29	36	30	79	91	94	101	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIR RICHARD MCBRIDE ANNEX	8.94	103	95	198	46	48	45	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIR SANDFORD FLEMING	26.60	294	256	550	40	57	63	72	71	73	76	94	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIR WILFRED GRENFELL	23.70	293	239	532	52	76	72	55	68	83	68	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIR WILFRID LAURIER	14.40	138	108	246	—	11	26	14	50	46	56	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIR WILFRID LAURIER ANNEX	5.56	78	55	133	36	32	25	25	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIR WILLIAM MACDONALD	16.50	162	144	306	34	53	39	33	43	29	38	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIR WILLIAM OSLER	14.80	163	151	314	14	25	42	35	39	42	48	61	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIR WM.VAN HORNE	24.40	262	248	510	43	57	60	61	75	63	70	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH HILL	17.50	170	184	354	37	53	34	34	49	45	48	46	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTHLANDS	16.00	145	154	299	—	—	—	—	68	64	78	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTHLANDS ANNEX	8.52	107	126	233	54	51	67	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TECUMSEH	24.75	276	266	542	42	41	56	52	86	87	87	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TECUMSEH ANNEX	6.64	77	77	154	34	37	40	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
THUNDERBIRD	22.60	180	192	372	36	57	42	56	41	45	37	54	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
TILLICUM	11.50	111	121	232	53	45	54	42	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TRAFALGAR	16.70	179	168	347	35	32	36	40	34	48	55	62	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
TYEE	11.50	112	96	208	34	47	34	34	34	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
UNIVERSITY HILL	19.00	215	196	411	33	64	57	71	53	59	46	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WALTER MOBERLY	27.60	311	290	601	50	46	68	63	86	102	96	76	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
WALTER MOBERLY ANNEX	10.00	97	117	214	50	37	42	37	32	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
WAVERLEY	17.40	200	156	356	46	33	32	35	52	49	52	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WAVERLEY ANNEX	3.00	29	40	69	—	22	25	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	68.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 39	3,162.83	31,653	30,267	61,920	3,675	4,040	4,280	4,187	4,212	4,131	4,174	4,433	1,069	1,408	5,244	5,356	5,334	5,304	5,073

40 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 40 — NEW WESTMINSTER*

SECONDARY																			
NEW WESTMINSTER	125.50	1,176	1,175	2,351	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	445	482	447	440	457
ELEMENTARY																			
CONNAUGHT HEIGHTS	7.70	65	76	141	26	17	22	24	12	13	16	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
F.W.HOWAY	8.70	86	80	166	14	10	18	24	25	24	22	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HERBERT SPENCER	20.50	223	187	410	43	46	36	54	48	68	59	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HUME PARK ANNEX	2.00	19	20	39	11	10	11	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
JOHN ROBSON	18.40	184	152	336	43	46	47	37	44	37	45	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LORD KELVIN	17.40	187	150	337	47	41	42	46	34	41	38	39	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
LORD TWEEDSMUIR	21.40	195	184	379	37	44	45	40	54	41	53	52	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
QUEEN ELIZABETH	14.40	147	115	262	28	33	33	18	36	39	39	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIR RICHARD MCBRIDE	20.50	201	195	396	31	42	41	62	44	61	55	57	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	5.50																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 40	262.00	2,483	2,334	4,817	280	289	295	312	297	324	327	317	25	80	445	482	447	440	457
41 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 41 — BURNABY*																			
SENIOR SECONDARY																			
BURNABY SOUTH	61.60	564	577	1,141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	—	554	526
SECONDARY																			
ALPHA	63.75	629	609	1,238	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	190	185	240	257	366
BURNABY CENTRAL	64.00	615	610	1,225	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	130	519	576
BURNABY NORTH	64.00	607	602	1,209	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	221	534	433
CARIBOO HILL	57.00	506	513	1,019	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	231	216	215	179	178
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
BONSOR	5.00	17	8	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—
BURNABY HEIGHTS	35.00	284	261	545	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	178	171	151	—	—
KENSINGTON	54.00	534	480	1,014	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	407	437	170	—	—
MCPHERSON PARK	45.00	422	400	822	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	280	281	261	—	—
MOSCROP	50.00	492	414	906	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	283	355	238	—	—
ROYAL OAK	34.00	288	266	554	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	139	163	183	—	—
SEAFORTH ALTERNATE	2.00	8	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	3	—	—
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
EDMONDS	51.50	483	491	974	33	24	25	24	24	23	27	30	—	—	248	268	248	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
ARMSTRONG	14.30	158	134	292	31	26	30	38	42	38	37	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AUBREY	17.70	177	201	378	62	41	47	37	41	50	47	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRANTFORD	9.60	122	96	218	37	24	22	23	25	27	28	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRENTWOOD PARK	18.70	220	193	413	39	44	48	70	43	48	48	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BUCKINGHAM	9.90	116	113	229	20	20	25	35	38	32	29	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CAMERON	15.70	146	159	305	20	28	28	35	28	37	69	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CAPITOL HILL	31.60	267	256	523	56	51	51	73	40	61	55	66	70	—	—	—	—	—	—
CASCADE HEIGHTS	19.80	188	171	359	47	34	40	47	44	35	47	53	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHAFFEY-BURKE	19.70	174	173	347	35	29	37	33	51	48	33	49	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLINTON	16.70	180	196	376	29	45	46	50	47	45	40	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CONFEDERATION PARK	14.30	146	152	298	28	38	30	45	45	41	29	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DOUGLAS ROAD	16.50	174	193	367	44	45	52	37	48	42	40	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DUTHIE-UNION	3.90	38	36	74	—	—	—	24	23	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GILMORE	26.70	241	205	446	46	46	44	51	56	49	66	64	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
GILPIN	14.10	169	154	323	37	41	38	39	42	40	37	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
GLENWOOD	5.20	47	51	98	10	11	11	13	16	9	11	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
INMAN	15.90	171	167	338	40	46	40	30	43	45	41	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KITCHENER	21.20	227	207	434	55	42	60	64	55	52	56	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAKEVIEW	15.00	162	151	313	36	35	39	42	35	35	40	42	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
LOCHDALE COMMUNITY	17.80	220	217	437	48	61	49	49	45	47	61	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LYNDHURST	7.30	64	85	149	8	17	18	16	19	17	30	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MARLBOROUGH AVENUE	17.80	168	154	322	25	29	42	44	39	42	53	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MAYWOOD	16.40	154	161	315	39	35	49	37	31	48	39	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MONTECITO	9.10	97	90	187	31	37	29	30	24	25	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MORLEY	16.00	166	174	340	39	40	44	42	35	43	53	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NELSON	14.10	151	133	284	29	43	30	35	33	37	36	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PARKCREST	18.10	203	187	390	35	42	40	45	56	52	56	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RIVERSIDE	6.10	42	47	89	8	7	7	8	6	19	13	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RIVERWAY WEST	7.00	72	71	143	12	18	17	22	17	17	18	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROSSER	10.90	115	116	231	29	33	33	26	25	26	31	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOU	4.40	45	41	86	7	8	10	12	16	10	8	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SEAFORTH	20.10	235	208	443	65	55	53	58	60	39	54	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SECOND STREET	18.20	153	193	346	34	61	31	42	44	45	43	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SPERLING	20.30	238	222	460	41	37	52	59	52	51	84	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
STONEY CREEK	12.75	115	112	227	48	40	37	37	35	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
STRIDE AVENUE	18.90	174	156	330	35	40	40	48	34	37	42	47	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
SUNCREST	7.10	80	71	151	18	16	17	24	16	20	18	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SUSSEX	12.40	95	73	168	12	14	14	27	18	20	23	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
TWELFTH AVENUE	16.10	165	184	349	44	51	42	47	38	40	38	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WESTRIDGE	14.30	173	141	314	49	37	50	24	16	26	50	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WINDSOR	16.50	159	162	321	36	36	41	36	36	38	44	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	26.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 41	1,221.00	11,656	11,238	22,894	1,397	1,427	1,458	1,578	1,481	1,513	1,585	1,810	174	251	1,958	2,080	2,060	2,043	2,079

42 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 42 — MAPLE RIDGE*

SECONDARY																			
GARIBALDI	48.00	433	413	846	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	233	198	167	139	109
MAPLE RIDGE	73.00	622	642	1,264	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	236	222	221	300	222
PITT MEADOWS	30.50	273	267	540	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128	114	113	102	83
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
WESTVIEW	24.00	218	202	420	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	150	146	124	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
ALBION	4.75	57	47	104	—	9	14	11	10	18	6	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ALEXANDER ROBINSON	6.50	75	67	142	18	15	14	16	18	18	19	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ALOUETTE	2.50	26	15	41	—	15	9	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ARTHUR PEAKE	2.20	12	6	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
BLUE MOUNTAIN	9.50	109	88	197	38	20	19	27	13	22	25	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
ERIC LANGTON	19.00	174	201	375	35	47	56	53	46	43	44	44	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAIRVIEW	12.50	149	139	288	—	33	38	49	40	37	41	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GLENWOOD	15.00	174	182	356	49	49	38	55	48	44	29	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GOLDEN EARS	18.00	190	191	381	44	38	47	58	37	41	39	55	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
HAMMOND	11.20	96	111	207	20	40	39	17	25	28	14	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MAPLE RIDGE	17.00	213	198	411	36	27	46	80	62	65	45	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MAPLE RIDGE PRIMARY	4.50	61	44	105	41	37	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MEADOWLAND	6.00	90	55	145	36	13	16	16	11	17	20	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MOUNT CRESCENT	19.00	235	218	453	42	42	54	74	59	56	62	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PITT MEADOWS	27.85	368	320	688	98	95	106	84	79	76	71	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RUSKIN	3.50	38	33	71	—	11	9	12	14	14	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
THORNHILL	4.15	49	41	90	13	19	8	13	10	13	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEBSTERS CORNER	10.00	121	94	215	—	25	38	28	37	23	33	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WHONNOCK	8.50	102	104	206	34	26	32	21	18	26	22	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
YENNADON	10.90	135	120	255	34	25	28	20	51	34	32	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	17.20																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 42	405.25	4,020	3,798	7,818	538	586	638	651	578	575	527	608	25	85	747	680	625	541	414
43 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 43 — COQUITLAM*																			
SENIOR SECONDARY																			
CENTENNIAL	95.00	931	910	1,841	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	897	944
PORT COQUITLAM	52.00	449	482	931	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	487	444
PORT MOODY	44.00	463	391	854	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	409	445
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
COMO LAKE	28.50	259	234	493	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	155	164	146	—	—
DR.CHARLES BEST	42.00	423	401	824	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	254	277	293	—	—
GEORGE PEARKES	42.00	437	378	815	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	260	265	248	—	—
HASTINGS	25.00	244	226	470	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	146	170	154	—	—
MARY HILL	30.00	307	276	583	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	182	181	173	—	—
MONTGOMERY	45.00	428	427	855	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	276	291	288	—	—
MOODY	37.00	388	351	739	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	218	220	257	—	—
SIR FREDERICK BANTING	46.00	461	415	876	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	286	290	300	—	—
WINSLOW	39.00	350	358	708	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	219	236	231	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
ALDERSON	20.50	208	216	424	54	57	88	40	53	46	28	48	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
ANMORE	6.20	60	51	111	—	13	19	20	11	9	13	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AUSTIN HEIGHTS	5.20	44	35	79	13	26	22	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BAKER DRIVE	14.40	165	149	314	31	33	45	43	49	37	38	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BIRCHLAND	11.20	143	122	265	73	49	64	53	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BROOKMERE	12.30	129	104	233	17	22	32	32	27	36	23	28	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
BURQUITLAM	8.20	86	80	166	11	17	21	21	19	22	26	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CAPE HORN	11.50	133	127	260	23	26	36	36	35	40	30	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Enrolment Female	Enrolment Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
CEDAR DRIVE	16.70	218	153	371	41	41	42	43	43	53	47	52	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
CEDARBROOK	4.70	36	40	76	21	15	19	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL	13.50	138	131	269	26	35	32	40	35	33	24	34	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
COLLEGE PARK	8.50	82	80	162	31	35	32	30	26	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CORONATION PARK	8.70	93	85	178	9	9	16	12	31	29	40	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GLEN	13.40	159	125	284	20	21	20	30	18	36	69	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GLENAYRE	18.60	207	204	411	48	52	35	55	51	44	71	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HARBOUR VIEW	17.30	173	147	320	26	30	34	41	42	37	39	57	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
HAZEL TREMBATH	10.20	97	111	208	30	30	32	42	44	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HILLCREST	22.50	251	243	494	60	54	69	71	49	47	63	70	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
IOCO	0.50	7	8	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
IRVINE	22.40	257	226	483	54	65	46	66	47	54	65	63	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
JAMES PARK	24.20	316	255	571	55	58	52	57	80	97	91	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KILMER	23.20	242	257	499	50	57	58	52	52	53	90	76	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
KINCAID TREATMENT	1.00	9	2	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
LEIGH	11.20	108	114	222	28	27	25	20	39	21	27	26	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
LINCOLN	10.40	128	93	221	34	30	36	29	21	28	21	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LORD BADEN-POWELL	18.40	215	185	400	30	25	31	53	48	56	67	78	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
MARY HILL	16.40	192	174	366	35	41	45	45	48	41	49	53	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
MEADOWBROOK	10.10	116	120	236	34	38	34	47	27	23	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MILLER PARK	20.50	237	179	416	35	40	44	70	58	42	50	59	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
MILLSIDE	10.50	94	76	170	23	28	19	19	16	15	6	28	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
MONTGOMERY	15.40	169	166	335	21	30	41	42	48	36	58	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MOODY	14.50	169	121	290	31	37	36	22	30	39	32	45	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
MOUNTAIN VIEW	14.30	159	150	309	31	42	37	38	35	45	42	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MUNDY ROAD	20.50	223	240	463	38	55	56	41	65	70	77	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PARKLAND	15.90	191	162	353	19	32	35	42	40	54	67	61	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
PLEASANTSIDE	7.25	77	69	146	19	17	19	18	26	22	14	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PORTER STREET	21.10	268	224	492	44	48	63	57	60	58	80	72	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
R.C.MACDONALD	5.50	48	46	94	34	20	23	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RANCH PARK	19.50	250	227	477	59	41	68	49	53	56	60	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROCHESTER	18.40	199	193	392	21	48	49	55	50	52	53	54	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROY STIBBS	10.90	118	109	227	22	25	33	31	35	34	20	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SEAVIEW	21.00	282	242	524	42	64	63	54	67	61	86	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SUNNY CEDARS	9.00	49	38	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	—	—	—	—	—	—
SUNNY PARK	6.00	31	23	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—
VANIER	16.40	171	198	369	48	31	44	41	50	45	50	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VISCOUNT ALEXANDER	25.50	285	287	572	69	59	75	71	55	75	61	87	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
WESTWOOD	10.40	110	96	206	32	39	42	28	38	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	20.50																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 43	1,189.95	12,282	11,332	23,614	1,457	1,562	1,732	1,712	1,647	1,611	1,710	1,813	381	183	1,996	2,094	2,090	1,793	1,833

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
44 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 44 — NORTH VANCOUVER*																			
SENIOR SECONDARY																			
CARSON GRAHAM	86.50	769	758	1,527	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	773	754
SECONDARY																			
ARGYLE	77.00	702	713	1,415	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	254	254	247	326	334
HANDSWORTH	64.60	614	574	1,188	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	250	243	261	225	209
KEITH LYNN	7.00	56	38	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94	—	—	—	—	—
NORTH VANCOUVER	44.00	361	401	762	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	160	160	155	140	147
WINDSOR	82.00	775	731	1,506	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	313	334	320	280	259
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
BALMORAL	50.00	454	425	879	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	238	290	351	—	—
HAMILTON	44.20	350	275	625	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	210	118	154	143	—	—
SUTHERLAND	40.00	370	328	698	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	244	232	222	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
BLUERIDGE	24.60	266	235	501	55	65	78	64	62	72	43	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BOUNDARY COMMUNITY	17.50	189	176	365	40	47	48	48	53	37	46	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRAEMAR	15.90	155	157	312	17	24	28	28	32	62	50	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BROOKSBANK	20.60	190	218	408	35	33	57	49	44	55	70	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BURRARD VIEW COMMUNITY	17.00	185	164	349	39	52	49	53	41	39	38	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CANYON HEIGHTS	22.90	208	208	416	41	37	51	35	71	51	55	67	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
CAPILANO	14.00	152	137	289	37	41	32	37	39	32	33	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CARISBROOKE	25.00	257	226	483	58	53	77	71	54	57	56	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLEVELAND	21.00	207	201	408	34	34	46	47	51	56	61	74	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLOVERLEY	13.10	127	111	238	12	22	27	26	29	25	32	44	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
EASTVIEW	18.00	203	191	394	35	45	46	55	45	56	51	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FROMME	16.00	156	178	334	30	47	45	36	32	50	43	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HIGHLANDS	18.00	186	165	351	36	25	48	51	41	31	48	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LARSON	11.50	112	95	207	16	21	28	29	22	18	28	34	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
LONSDALE	13.70	130	105	235	—	—	42	29	45	35	44	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LONSDALE ANNEX	2.40	30	29	59	40	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LYNN VALLEY	11.30	118	108	226	41	27	31	28	23	25	18	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LYNNMOUR	16.00	152	149	301	51	40	47	39	37	37	29	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MAPLEWOOD	19.80	209	191	400	46	49	47	61	57	47	42	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MONTERAY	6.00	60	61	121	18	19	26	28	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
MONTROYAL	13.80	144	144	288	30	34	39	41	38	29	30	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORGATE	10.84	87	90	177	32	26	27	9	23	16	10	26	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTH STAR	18.60	160	158	318	33	28	37	28	37	30	33	44	48	—	—	—	—	—	—
PLYMOUTH	14.00	154	146	300	39	34	42	29	44	36	40	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PRINCE CHARLES	11.00	52	36	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	—	—	—	—	—	—
QUEEN MARY	23.50	170	203	373	45	38	48	40	49	41	54	47	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
QUEENSBURY	14.00	137	118	255	25	26	41	31	28	25	32	40	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
RIDGEWAY	24.00	219	181	400	22	24	33	61	55	57	67	57	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
RIDGEWAY ANNEX	5.00	53	41	94	33	39	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
ROSS ROAD	19.00	218	177	395	37	32	48	49	54	57	59	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SEYMOUR HEIGHTS	18.50	167	206	373	43	38	46	51	38	55	47	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SHERWOOD PARK	18.50	216	206	422	50	44	65	41	56	37	61	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
UPPER LYNN	24.80	258	282	540	66	63	73	64	76	76	73	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WESTOVER	13.10	116	131	247	35	33	30	31	30	27	32	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WESTVIEW	10.90	90	77	167	15	24	19	18	20	18	14	23	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	33.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 44	1,092.14	9,984	9,544	19,528	1,186	1,183	1,423	1,307	1,326	1,289	1,339	1,504	277	304	1,577	1,667	1,699	1,744	1,703
45 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 45 — WEST VANCOUVER*																			
SECONDARY																			
HILLSIDE	64.20	631	607	1,238	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	255	252	260	217	254
SENTINEL	52.72	519	460	979	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	156	172	213	192	204
WEST VANCOUVER	63.65	583	556	1,139	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	164	228	239	236	246
ELEMENTARY																			
CAULFEILD	17.20	216	190	406	34	42	52	60	48	61	56	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CEDARDALE	5.60	52	54	106	—	8	9	12	17	16	23	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHARTWELL	10.00	116	90	206	23	18	14	24	23	34	38	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CYPRESS PARK	7.40	55	73	128	27	23	25	32	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EAGLE HARBOUR	6.90	63	66	129	14	22	19	17	23	9	12	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GLENEAGLES COMMUNITY	14.50	186	139	325	23	24	33	31	53	48	49	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GLENMORE	13.10	140	120	260	19	21	30	31	33	40	39	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOLLYBURN	8.50	91	100	191	17	18	25	19	26	24	29	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
IRWIN PARK	16.10	170	166	336	31	33	42	43	36	53	44	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LIONS BAY	3.90	29	48	77	22	16	20	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PAULINE JOHNSON	14.70	141	151	292	18	35	52	38	38	33	41	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RIDGEVIEW	11.70	132	113	245	15	25	24	43	28	40	31	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEST BAY	16.00	207	158	365	26	30	35	49	38	49	65	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WESTCOT	15.90	166	162	328	31	35	30	49	43	36	52	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	11.80																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 45	353.87	3,497	3,253	6,750	300	350	410	467	427	443	479	518	—	68	575	652	712	645	704
46 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 46 — SECHELT*																			
SECONDARY																			
ELPHINSTONE	31.60	327	277	604	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	102	112	95	130	149
PENDER HARBOUR	11.50	61	70	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	23	37	24	17	21
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
CHATELECH	17.30	146	142	288	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	103	98	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
SUNSHINE	2.00	4	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
BOWEN ISLAND	3.50	31	28	59	14	8	6	13	4	5	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DAVIS BAY	2.70	25	33	58	12	17	12	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EGMONT	1.00	8	6	14	—	6	1	—	2	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GIBSONS	19.00	195	185	380	34	38	46	34	43	64	62	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HALFMOON BAY	1.00	7	8	15	—	4	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGDALE	7.00	62	74	136	20	17	18	14	17	15	15	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MADEIRA PARK	8.50	86	90	176	19	21	17	26	22	22	27	19	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
PRATT ROAD	5.30	60	46	106	20	25	22	21	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROBERTS CREEK	8.00	86	84	170	24	17	23	25	17	24	19	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SECHELT	19.00	189	189	378	26	49	42	46	56	61	46	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEST SECHELT	2.50	35	26	61	20	13	13	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	5.40																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 46	145.30	1,322	1,260	2,582	189	215	206	208	187	192	180	173	5	29	212	252	217	147	170
47 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 47 — POWELL RIVER*																			
SECONDARY																			
KINKAVE ANNEX	1.00	5	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
MAX CAMERON	44.85	378	367	745	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	91	296	346
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
BROOKS	39.69	328	307	635	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	214	220	192	—	—
OCEANVIEW	30.00	259	275	534	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185	173	176	—	—
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
BLUBBER BAY	1.00	7	2	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	—	—	—	—	—
FALSE BAY	2.00	18	7	25	4	3	4	3	2	—	3	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
TEXADA	8.64	74	43	117	—	—	—	7	20	14	14	18	—	—	12	15	17	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
CRANBERRY LAKE	10.67	113	98	211	23	32	22	31	21	32	22	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EDGEHILL	9.50	96	97	193	23	27	21	23	24	27	27	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GILLIES BAY	3.40	30	37	67	18	27	17	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GORDON PARK	13.75	140	146	286	35	26	33	39	37	33	42	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRIEF POINT	13.65	149	137	286	36	27	26	32	28	49	40	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HENDERSON	12.07	89	106	195	15	21	17	22	29	26	25	28	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
J.C.HILL	12.95	140	118	258	21	33	30	39	28	31	45	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
J.P.DALLOS	19.16	194	168	362	39	42	37	32	42	53	37	68	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
JAMES THOMSON	14.54	156	141	297	26	52	26	49	39	28	27	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KELLY CREEK	10.66	118	87	205	19	26	15	31	31	29	30	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LUND	3.00	30	22	52	9	8	8	4	4	6	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
STILLWATER	2.00	25	26	51	21	17	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	6.90																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 47	259.43	2,349	2,185	4,534	289	341	269	317	305	328	319	366	20	40	413	409	476	296	346

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Enrolment Female	Enrolment Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
48 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 48 — HOWE SOUND*																			
SECONDARY																			
HOWE SOUND	35.80	361	319	680	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	85	87	200	163	137
PEMBERTON	15.00	104	104	208	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	41	49	34	32
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
BRACKENDALE SECONDARY	13.20	133	114	247	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128	119	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
BLACKWATER CREEK	1.00	6	5	11	2	2	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRACKENDALE	14.81	159	169	328	32	40	43	53	37	43	36	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRITANNIA BEACH	4.00	40	28	68	10	6	8	13	6	14	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GARIBALDI HIGHLANDS	5.42	74	56	130	22	36	43	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MAMQUAM	17.71	198	195	393	44	28	32	37	59	66	54	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MYRTLE PHILIP	3.00	39	23	62	12	10	12	6	6	7	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIGNAL HILL	12.00	116	96	212	13	28	23	24	29	32	37	24	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
SQUAMISH	15.00	153	111	264	32	40	28	33	29	22	37	34	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
STAWAMUS	10.98	126	114	240	—	18	24	16	42	55	33	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VALLEYCLIFFE	4.80	58	66	124	51	23	29	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	5.60																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 48	158.32	1,567	1,400	2,967	218	231	247	234	208	239	208	236	11	8	265	247	249	197	169
49 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 49 — CENTRAL COAST*																			
SECONDARY																			
CHARLESON	9.20	50	62	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	25	23	16	13
SIR ALEXANDER MACKENZIE	13.20	78	85	163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	37	37	40	23	11
ELEMENTARY																			
BELLA COOLA	11.10	93	77	170	24	19	19	21	21	18	31	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NUSATSUM	8.20	65	70	135	19	18	15	17	22	13	11	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCEAN FALLS	12.00	112	120	232	27	29	30	32	31	34	28	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OWIKENO	1.00	5	7	12	—	2	1	1	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SHEARWATER	1.00	8	6	14	—	5	—	2	3	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	-																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 49	55.70	411	427	838	70	73	65	73	77	71	70	64	—	15	72	62	63	39	24
50 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 50 — QUEEN CHARLOTTE*																			
SECONDARY																			
GEORGE M.DAWSON	21.00	168	139	307	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	80	68	61	58	29

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
ELEMENTARY-SENIOR SECONDARY																			
QUEEN CHARLOTTE	21.82	178	167	345	31	28	42	28	19	21	25	24	—	—	27	32	20	27	21
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
AGNES L.MATHERS	7.50	60	61	121	15	14	19	10	9	15	6	8	—	—	9	12	4	—	—
TASU	4.00	32	22	54	4	7	6	8	5	9	4	6	—	—	4	1	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
MORESBY SEWELL	2.00	13	17	30	4	6	4	5	1	4	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PORT CLEMENTS	5.50	63	49	112	14	20	9	23	13	11	8	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RENNELL SOUND	1.00	4	5	9	1	2	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TAHAYGHEN	19.00	190	181	371	40	42	55	43	51	35	45	57	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
THURSTON-LYELL	1.00	6	5	11	2	2	1	1	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	1.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 50	83.82	714	646	1,360	111	121	137	119	102	95	94	114	3	11	120	113	85	85	50
52 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 52 — PRINCE RUPERT*																			
SECONDARY																			
PRINCE RUPERT	35.75	323	339	662	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	157	293	212
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
BOOTH MEMORIAL	49.00	468	401	869	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	404	341	114	—	—
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
HARTLEY BAY	5.00	36	31	67	—	10	12	9	5	2	3	6	—	2	6	8	4	—	—
LACH KLAN	10.00	77	73	150	13	23	11	21	15	7	9	16	—	—	10	11	14	—	—
PORT SIMPSON COMMUNITY	16.50	117	119	236	15	22	18	17	20	21	21	17	—	—	50	15	20	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
CONRAD STREET	17.60	185	169	354	35	43	44	54	30	36	41	64	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
KANATA	12.40	132	135	267	37	36	41	33	49	19	23	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KING EDWARD	15.60	205	170	375	46	44	60	40	49	39	51	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PARKVIEW	1.00	4	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
PORT EDWARD	11.40	111	95	206	31	28	35	27	19	21	23	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROOSEVELT PARK	22.80	313	258	571	88	90	87	73	61	56	62	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SEAL COVE	12.40	122	120	242	27	42	23	41	28	28	23	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WESTVIEW	13.40	150	129	279	42	46	31	37	31	30	33	20	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	9.15																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 52	232.00	2,243	2,042	4,285	334	384	362	352	307	259	289	304	23	12	470	375	309	293	212
54 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 54 — SMITHERS*																			
SECONDARY																			
HOUSTON	23.00	197	154	351	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94	70	75	48	64
SMITHERS	21.00	161	189	350	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	130	148

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
CHANDLER PARK	25.54	238	214	452	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	180	171	84	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
HAPPY VALLEY	1.00	6	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAKE KATHLYN	6.90	81	62	143	11	15	19	21	27	19	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MUHEIM MEMORIAL	18.50	224	182	406	61	52	50	48	35	47	50	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
QUICK	2.20	17	24	41	4	4	10	8	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SILVERTHORNE	19.00	230	183	413	39	47	44	49	45	69	53	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TELKWA	10.50	120	116	236	28	33	34	27	27	22	33	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TWAIN SULLIVAN	6.00	51	45	96	24	20	18	18	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WALNUT PARK	15.70	198	172	370	49	54	47	48	47	37	34	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	2.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 54	151.34	1,523	1,343	2,866	216	225	222	219	207	199	201	216	8	17	274	241	231	178	212

55 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 55 — BURNS LAKE*

SECONDARY																			
LAKES DISTRICT	30.00	237	243	480	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	121	111	107	66	69
ELEMENTARY-SENIOR SECONDARY																			
BABINE	28.00	244	191	435	42	50	43	35	33	37	26	33	8	—	39	35	22	22	10
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
GRASSY PLAINS	13.00	94	87	181	5	9	10	9	13	22	19	22	—	—	26	22	18	6	—
ELEMENTARY																			
BURNS LAKE	14.30	155	138	293	—	—	—	52	61	54	62	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DECKER LAKE	6.00	58	57	115	22	8	12	15	14	17	11	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FRANCOIS LAKE	2.00	16	18	34	—	9	4	7	6	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MURIEL MOULD	9.40	106	80	186	43	78	62	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
OOTSA LAKE	2.00	9	14	23	—	5	—	5	2	4	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTHBANK	2.00	16	20	36	—	6	4	10	3	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOPLEY	9.00	100	84	184	28	25	19	18	17	20	26	23	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	4.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 55	119.70	1,035	932	1,967	140	190	154	151	149	164	159	158	22	6	186	168	147	94	79

56 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 56 — NECHAKO*

SECONDARY																			
NECHAKO VALLEY	37.00	312	354	666	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	175	151	119	96	88
ELEMENTARY-SENIOR SECONDARY																			
FRASER LAKE	44.90	400	379	779	45	43	68	52	55	46	55	64	10	38	85	62	68	55	33
FORT ST.JAMES	26.60	248	217	465	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	89	—	—	90	91	66	47	27
ELEMENTARY																			
BRAESIDE	2.30	24	10	34	—	8	4	6	5	5	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Enrolment Female	Enrolment Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
DAVID HOY	17.70	211	182	393	60	68	61	62	69	65	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
ENDAKO	2.30	23	21	44	—	9	6	10	5	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EVELYN DICKSON	9.60	104	110	214	—	33	35	20	32	27	29	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FORT FRASER	7.60	84	72	156	22	23	19	20	14	20	21	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LEO CREEK	1.00	4	4	8	1	3	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MAPES	4.80	46	38	84	11	10	8	12	5	13	13	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PRAIRIEDALE	3.30	29	18	47	—	3	3	14	6	7	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SILVACAN	1.00	4	8	12	2	1	2	1	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SINKUT VIEW	4.30	55	60	115	—	21	17	19	17	8	17	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VANDERHOOF	20.40	184	217	401	78	40	45	55	34	40	46	54	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	11.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 56	193.80	1,728	1,690	3,418	219	262	270	271	245	238	254	304	27	75	350	304	253	198	148
57 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 57 — PRINCE GEORGE*																			
SECONDARY																			
DUCHESS PARK	64.50	596	591	1,187	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	241	260	269	229	188
KELLY ROAD	53.25	488	508	996	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	260	233	196	166	92
MACKENZIE	30.00	252	279	531	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	136	126	109	88	72
MCBRIDE	16.30	95	81	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	41	37	38	19
PRINCE GEORGE	87.25	775	878	1,653	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	299	677	628
VALEMOUNT	14.25	80	94	174	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	35	31	32	21
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
BLACKBURN	24.50	256	244	500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	195	203	102	—	—
COLLEGE HEIGHTS	24.75	230	217	447	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	169	171	107	—	—
D.P.TODD	27.00	220	253	473	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	216	155	102	—	—
JOHN MCINNIS	30.30	281	289	570	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	172	224	174	—	—
LAKEWOOD	36.00	361	337	698	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	230	240	228	—	—
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
AURORA	3.00	9	13	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	8	—	—	—	—	—
CONNAUGHT	27.10	238	244	482	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	—	39	188	179	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
AUSTIN ROAD	17.50	191	216	407	44	55	49	48	55	54	47	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BEAR LAKE	5.90	56	43	99	9	8	14	14	12	19	10	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BEAVERLY	13.80	162	148	310	28	35	46	41	30	42	47	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BLACKBURN	17.60	192	204	396	38	42	54	52	52	46	51	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BUCKHORN	10.60	117	106	223	21	30	17	30	31	28	31	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CARNEY HILL	23.80	256	240	496	70	72	82	47	52	58	66	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
COLLEGE HEIGHTS	22.50	274	263	537	85	80	73	63	61	59	66	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CONNAUGHT	19.50	195	228	423	38	48	66	57	72	73	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DOME CREEK	1.00	11	4	15	3	4	—	2	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DUNSTER	2.00	14	19	33	3	2	3	4	5	3	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EDGEWOOD	9.30	86	102	188	21	30	27	23	19	19	20	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
FOOTHILLS	18.67	198	200	398	47	60	44	54	60	43	47	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FORT GEORGE CENTRAL	13.50	118	137	255	22	32	42	31	28	30	32	32	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
FORT GEORGE SOUTH	9.60	106	95	201	21	30	21	23	22	22	30	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FRASERVIEW	2.00	7	7	14	—	3	4	2	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GISCOME	5.00	48	47	95	7	13	14	9	13	12	13	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GLADSTONE	15.10	176	170	346	46	68	60	49	27	38	31	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GLENVIEW	12.00	133	120	253	29	37	24	35	45	21	34	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HART HIGHLANDS	8.50	98	79	177	20	23	25	26	22	21	22	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HART HIGHWAY	14.70	186	139	325	37	49	41	35	43	44	33	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HARWIN	19.10	179	191	370	46	49	43	46	50	35	39	49	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
HERITAGE	13.20	158	142	300	43	47	36	40	37	35	31	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HIGHGLEN	13.60	154	149	303	28	34	33	49	44	47	32	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HIGHLAND	22.00	245	256	501	68	65	77	67	49	68	48	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HIXON	5.40	53	52	105	6	12	12	17	11	14	18	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KING GEORGE V	20.10	182	148	330	42	41	33	31	32	42	34	48	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAKEWOOD	19.40	226	206	432	61	45	53	54	59	42	59	48	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
MACKENZIE	19.00	211	197	408	53	68	45	46	50	47	51	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MCBRIDE CENTENNIAL	10.30	107	110	217	24	29	34	29	20	20	26	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MCLEOD LAKE	2.00	27	24	51	8	8	—	8	10	4	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MILLAR ADDITION	2.05	17	21	38	12	10	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MORFEE	17.70	194	186	380	51	59	62	45	54	39	34	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MOUNTAIN VIEW	13.17	162	124	286	38	44	45	32	38	29	28	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NECHAKO NORTH	14.70	164	144	308	36	45	47	45	35	35	29	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NUKKO LAKE	6.70	68	56	124	15	12	15	14	12	17	24	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PEDEN HILL	14.40	161	150	311	29	32	46	38	45	41	40	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PINEVIEW	13.50	182	169	351	52	54	36	48	40	44	35	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PINEWOOD	10.20	109	125	234	46	32	33	29	33	25	19	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
QUINSON	20.41	231	217	448	50	64	44	53	52	64	50	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RED ROCK	2.00	20	20	40	5	5	7	4	8	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
REID LAKE	1.00	9	7	16	6	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SALMON VALLEY	4.00	40	33	73	11	7	8	12	8	11	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SEYMOUR	11.50	128	137	265	27	25	33	37	35	32	34	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SHADY VALLEY	3.20	36	33	69	—	10	10	15	18	5	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SINCLAIR MILLS	1.00	6	10	16	—	2	2	2	2	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SPRINGWOOD	7.40	94	69	163	19	26	25	31	33	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SPRUCELAND	19.90	202	214	416	43	45	59	52	49	58	50	52	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
STONE CREEK	2.00	8	14	22	—	3	5	4	3	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
UPPER FRASER	5.70	59	52	111	19	20	13	13	17	12	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VALEMOUNT	12.85	138	131	269	35	32	34	36	25	28	36	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VAN BIEN	16.80	181	171	352	40	37	39	57	44	47	44	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VANWAY	20.12	222	214	436	49	41	72	62	59	52	61	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WESTWOOD	20.00	203	223	426	50	57	57	60	48	51	47	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WILDWOOD	13.60	167	127	294	22	31	29	31	26	34	61	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	42.30																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 57	1,121.07	10,848	10,717	21,565	1,623	1,817	1,811	1,755	1,699	1,652	1,650	1,660	79	145	1,903	1,867	1,654	1,230	1,020

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
59 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 59 — PEACE RIVER SOUTH*																			
SECONDARY																			
SOUTH PEACE	44.50	364	394	758	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	92	345	275
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
CENTRAL	33.00	293	310	603	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	196	244	163	—	—
FRANK ROSS	27.00	253	223	476	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	186	174	116	—	—
ELEMENTARY-SENIOR SECONDARY																			
CHETWYND	24.50	223	237	460	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	—	9	109	91	74	60	42
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
MCLEOD	7.00	72	68	140	11	13	12	14	12	15	18	25	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
CANALTA	13.50	130	157	287	30	32	51	26	27	36	42	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CRESCENT PARK	9.10	96	95	191	21	17	28	24	22	30	22	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DEVEREAUX	6.50	59	67	126	13	14	23	8	18	16	14	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DON TITUS	11.50	145	121	266	36	33	34	43	34	46	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DR.H.J.O'BRIEN	17.00	163	162	325	33	45	41	36	40	32	40	49	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY CORRESPONDENCE	2.10	50	31	81	8	8	10	12	8	14	11	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRANDVIEW	15.00	167	152	319	31	43	36	35	40	38	42	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KELLY LAKE	4.00	23	26	49	6	8	4	5	5	10	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MOBERLY LAKE	3.00	17	9	26	2	7	7	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PARKHILL	11.85	115	127	242	16	30	43	30	37	27	29	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
POUCE COUPE	13.00	142	130	272	23	40	47	22	46	17	32	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROLLA	5.50	64	50	114	13	11	14	13	14	17	15	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH PEACE	1.00	5	7	12	2	3	2	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TATE CREEK	4.20	38	44	82	11	9	10	11	6	15	11	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TREMBLAY	14.80	172	148	320	38	40	51	37	40	32	46	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WILLOWBROOK	5.50	60	67	127	20	24	13	17	17	12	11	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WINDREM	13.65	134	130	264	22	44	28	43	35	55	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	18.50																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 59	305.70	2,785	2,755	5,540	336	421	454	387	401	413	417	460	9	55	511	509	445	405	317
60 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 60 — PEACE RIVER NORTH*																			
SECONDARY																			
NORTH PEACE	42.00	367	416	783	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	157	327	299
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
BERT BOWES	32.00	291	274	565	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	214	238	113	—	—
DR.KEARNEY	35.00	309	299	608	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	235	253	120	—	—
ELEMENTARY-SENIOR SECONDARY																			
HUDSON HOPE	14.50	126	113	239	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	53	—	—	47	35	28	30	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Enrolment Female	Enrolment Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
BUICK CREEK	7.00	43	66	109	16	10	11	3	6	13	6	12	—	—	20	12	—	—	—
CLEARVIEW	10.50	106	103	209	10	33	24	25	26	18	23	21	—	—	29	—	—	—	—
PRESPATOU	10.00	87	87	174	—	21	20	19	21	16	21	15	—	—	15	12	14	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
AIRPORT	3.50	41	37	78	13	13	4	12	11	11	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ALWIN HOLLAND	17.50	188	184	372	40	47	62	45	46	47	37	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AMBROSE	11.60	132	116	248	41	28	22	30	29	32	31	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ATTACHIE	1.00	10	7	17	—	1	4	2	3	2	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
C.M.FINCH	12.80	148	136	284	40	35	41	32	32	33	34	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHARLIE LAKE	12.30	144	137	281	17	51	34	38	30	32	40	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CYPRESS	1.00	12	12	24	—	2	5	3	3	5	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FORT ST.JOHN CENTRAL	19.50	231	185	416	46	60	50	53	52	42	47	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GENERAL PEARKES	10.50	111	120	231	28	48	43	32	40	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRANDHAVEN	9.00	89	99	188	24	20	23	18	26	22	20	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OSBORN	2.00	14	15	29	—	5	2	9	3	6	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PEEJAY	1.00	8	6	14	—	4	4	1	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROBERT OGILVIE	19.00	196	213	409	45	57	56	49	51	48	42	52	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
TAYLOR	11.10	119	123	242	25	24	34	28	36	26	29	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
UPPER HALFWAY	1.00	10	8	18	—	4	2	6	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
UPPER PINE	10.60	121	97	218	20	24	38	26	25	25	27	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WONOWON	2.00	18	17	35	—	9	4	3	7	4	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	4.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 60	300.40	2,921	2,870	5,791	365	496	483	434	451	426	427	502	9	—	560	550	432	357	299
61 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 61 — GREATER VICTORIA*																			
SENIOR SECONDARY																			
MOUNT DOUGLAS	57.60	532	531	1,063	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	483	521
SECONDARY																			
ESQUIMALT	43.20	416	386	802	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	268	273	261
LAMBRICK PARK	29.00	280	273	553	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	131	139	86	110
OAK BAY	43.76	375	447	822	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	384	368
REYNOLDS	49.90	443	469	912	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	156	204	193	190	169
SPECTRUM COMMUNITY	43.50	421	407	828	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	393	345
VICTORIA	62.40	605	538	1,143	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	93	561	484
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
ARBUTUS	35.75	351	338	689	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	234	235	220	—	—
CEDAR HILL	29.37	284	272	556	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	195	192	169	—	—
CENTRAL	41.62	415	337	752	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	224	215	237	—	—
COLQUITZ	42.00	431	373	804	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	289	266	249	—	—
DEAN HEIGHTS	5.00	36	24	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	—	—	—
LANDSDOWNE	43.55	425	444	869	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	300	291	278	—	—
OAK BAY	38.05	351	366	717	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	239	258	220	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
S.J.WILLIS	32.00	276	272	548	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	155	174	163	—	—
SHORELINE	24.14	182	217	399	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139	149	111	—	—
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
G.R.PEARKES CLINIC	6.60	24	29	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	4	—	—	—	—	—
HARBOUR VIEW	33.00	294	289	583	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	125	—	—	220	238	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
BANK STREET	3.50	38	36	74	6	27	16	13	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BLANSHARD	17.06	153	153	306	27	45	35	36	37	37	44	43	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRAEFOOT	14.36	162	144	306	30	39	33	44	33	28	37	58	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
BURNSIDE	9.40	90	102	192	18	27	25	22	27	23	26	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CAMPUS VIEW	14.40	165	180	345	36	36	30	44	51	43	44	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLOVERDALE	20.00	239	243	482	64	68	71	61	62	60	49	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CRAIGFLOWER	16.05	131	157	288	23	31	46	37	29	42	41	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DONCASTER	22.16	254	244	498	44	58	59	69	65	64	70	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAIRBURN	22.40	269	280	549	39	58	63	62	80	75	75	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FRANK HOBBS	19.16	204	190	394	26	43	53	42	42	57	60	62	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
GEORGE JAY	27.00	288	298	586	62	78	70	57	69	62	64	86	18	20	—	—	—	—	—
GLANFORD	16.60	194	195	389	53	37	47	51	45	42	51	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GORDON HEAD	23.00	263	291	554	62	48	74	67	70	74	78	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HAMPTON	10.91	100	135	235	32	33	28	32	22	26	25	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HILLCREST	17.10	170	183	353	31	32	33	47	47	39	54	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JAMES BAY	15.25	163	163	326	37	48	48	31	38	33	37	43	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
LAKE HILL	18.32	212	206	418	47	51	45	47	49	59	57	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MACAULAY	20.66	228	234	462	61	54	64	55	52	66	73	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MARGARET JENKINS	16.34	144	153	297	17	33	32	36	38	40	29	56	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
MARIGOLD	11.50	134	119	253	31	27	37	29	22	35	33	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MCKENZIE	18.44	230	215	445	42	68	55	69	53	46	53	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MONTEREY	21.16	237	250	487	43	52	59	59	61	64	80	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTHRIDGE	12.10	122	122	244	32	33	29	28	27	30	35	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OAKLANDS	21.00	217	208	425	37	44	48	44	68	55	65	57	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
QUADRA	20.16	207	189	396	40	42	52	48	52	46	53	50	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
QUEEN ALEXANDRA SOLARIUM	2.00	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
RICHMOND	21.00	241	197	438	40	62	53	38	45	59	64	73	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROCKHEIGHTS	20.56	219	211	430	38	58	70	61	60	51	63	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIR JAMES DOUGLAS	18.50	211	167	378	49	33	43	42	39	58	43	61	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH PARK	6.10	72	69	141	24	26	28	26	12	12	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
STRAWBERRY VALE	8.32	81	82	163	15	18	25	22	17	17	24	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SUNDANCE	6.00	61	60	121	12	28	20	15	14	14	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TILLICUM	18.40	174	170	344	32	45	46	46	39	45	33	47	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOLMIE	15.20	128	118	246	23	24	31	33	36	23	27	32	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
TORQUAY	15.57	178	165	343	35	49	44	42	39	34	45	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
UPLANDS	8.00	82	94	176	13	13	20	15	15	27	24	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VICTOR STREET	8.60	39	41	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	—	—	—	—	—	—
VICTORIA WEST	21.25	243	211	454	56	60	59	60	59	55	76	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
VIEW ROYAL	12.75	153	134	287	25	27	35	38	39	38	37	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
WILLOWS	28.50	307	303	610	76	69	94	79	68	70	66	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	25.60																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 61		12,955		25,679		1,624		1,647		1,649		1,980		232		2,353		2,370	
	1,324.82		12,724		1,378		1,720		1,633		1,758		280		2,238		2,559		2,258
62 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 62 — SOOKE*																			
SECONDARY																			
BELMONT	67.50	608	586	1,194	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105	165	179	203	293	249
BOYS' CLUB	1.00	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
DUNSMUIR	34.00	292	323	615	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	97	142	125	118
EDWARD MILNE	30.50	275	275	550	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	132	138	113	68	99
GIRLS' CLUB	1.00	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
SOOKE ALTERNATIVE PROGRAM	1.00	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
SPENCER	37.80	388	344	732	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	260	255	217	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
COLWOOD	16.47	182	174	356	40	32	46	53	44	40	45	49	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
DAVID CAMERON	10.50	116	119	235	26	28	33	31	24	27	33	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DOGWOOD	3.00	16	6	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
GLENLAKE	19.00	210	172	382	35	41	29	50	49	41	56	39	42	—	—	—	—	—	—
HANS HELGESEN	4.30	55	51	106	—	24	15	14	39	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HAPPY VALLEY	16.16	184	169	353	34	47	40	44	44	51	42	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOHN MUIR	10.00	114	118	232	39	32	33	28	29	27	18	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOHN STUBBS MEMORIAL	24.20	240	221	461	65	74	52	60	50	37	41	47	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
JORDAN RIVER	1.00	5	3	8	1	1	2	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LANGFORD	21.00	229	249	478	72	59	65	50	56	62	57	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
METCHOSIN	11.70	127	117	244	41	30	28	29	—	37	39	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MILLSTREAM	12.60	140	133	273	28	32	42	27	36	33	37	30	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
PACIFIC CENTRE	4.00	14	1	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
PORT RENFREW	4.00	42	35	77	7	14	8	9	7	13	10	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SANGSTER	16.00	165	188	353	35	43	38	48	45	38	48	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SASEENOS	10.60	102	114	216	—	19	36	39	30	33	30	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SAVORY	13.70	158	156	314	45	41	35	41	40	40	36	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOOKE	19.50	182	182	364	48	37	38	40	49	34	51	41	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
WILLWAY	5.50	47	42	89	—	13	23	8	14	8	15	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WISHART	12.50	119	142	261	26	29	36	27	37	30	30	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	18.10																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 62	426.63	4,016	3,927	7,943	542	596	599	599	595	565	589	599	155	118	690	669	675	486	466

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	VIII	Grade Enrolments IX	X	XI	XII
63 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 63 — SAANICH*																			
SECONDARY																			
CLAREMONT	34.50	304	316	620	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	164	206	250
PARKLAND	42.50	423	393	816	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	234	192	177	213
STELLY'S	33.50	264	255	519	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	152	167	—
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
MOUNT NEWTON	23.00	210	207	417	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	137	—	—	165	—	—	—	—
NORTH SAANICH	29.40	283	290	573	—	—	—	—	—	—	173	200	—	—	200	—	—	—	—
ROYAL OAK	32.50	312	270	582	—	11	12	11	13	13	27	128	10	6	158	193	—	—	—
SEVEN OAKS	3.00	15	2	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	6	—	—	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
BEAVER LAKE	5.20	53	56	109	—	—	—	29	33	18	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRENTWOOD	17.00	161	183	344	48	49	64	71	57	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CORDOVA BAY	14.50	149	139	288	32	33	41	38	43	45	41	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
DEEP COVE	8.50	79	81	160	17	29	30	18	31	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DURRANCE ROAD	3.70	30	21	51	—	4	8	15	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GREENGLADE	5.00	55	50	105	24	25	17	21	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KEATING	16.00	157	150	307	38	53	54	46	48	54	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
LOCHSIDE	10.00	131	89	220	39	29	36	33	30	29	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MCTAVISH ROAD	3.20	20	36	56	—	13	9	10	—	16	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
PROSPECT LAKE	4.80	48	42	90	34	33	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SAANICHTON	8.50	91	88	179	27	24	23	27	21	24	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SANSBURY	6.90	58	79	137	14	19	24	24	28	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SIDNEY	24.00	258	248	506	70	86	99	74	88	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	8.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 63	333.70	3,101	2,995	6,096	343	408	440	417	422	418	442	465	58	12	523	627	508	550	463
64 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 64 — GULF ISLANDS*																			
SECONDARY																			
GULF ISLANDS	20.80	192	168	360	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	82	79	62	69
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
MAYNE	6.30	31	41	72	—	7	4	5	7	5	8	6	—	—	13	17	—	—	—
PENDER ISLAND	5.00	35	32	67	10	7	11	6	6	4	7	5	—	—	6	5	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
GALIANO	3.60	22	25	47	3	9	5	9	6	7	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SALTSPRING	21.70	242	209	451	55	59	54	46	56	55	59	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SATURNA ISLAND	2.30	12	9	21	—	1	4	6	3	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	1.20																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 64	60.90	534	484	1,018	68	83	78	72	78	76	79	83	—	—	87	104	79	62	69

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Grade Enrolments Kinder-garten	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
65 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 65 — COWICHAN*																			
SECONDARY																			
CHEMAINUS	35.50	314	290	604	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	139	148	116	111	78
COWICHAN	54.45	508	596	1,104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	150	455	499
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
GEORGE BONNER	30.50	277	231	508	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	177	172	159	—	—
MOUNT PREVOST	34.50	310	256	566	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	223	218	109	—	—
QUAMICHAN	36.75	368	310	678	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	222	258	180	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
ALEX AITKEN	6.00	67	57	124	—	14	20	10	21	23	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ALEXANDER	24.50	264	265	529	69	63	70	53	65	65	66	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BAYVIEW	2.30	21	21	42	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BENCH	18.35	216	168	384	36	47	50	48	44	47	53	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHARLES HOEY	2.00	8	6	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHEMAINUS	12.50	125	139	264	—	—	15	33	40	52	56	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
COBBLE HILL 1	2.20	28	33	61	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
COBBLE HILL 2	3.40	29	29	58	—	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
COWICHAN STATION	7.80	75	70	145	18	17	23	22	16	15	13	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CROFTON	10.20	107	111	218	21	21	25	34	25	31	29	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CROZIER ROAD	2.40	26	25	51	—	12	13	12	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DRINKWATER	12.60	125	143	268	27	32	37	31	37	46	31	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DUNCAN	19.00	155	152	307	38	19	20	26	25	45	46	74	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
ELSIE MILES	10.00	103	113	216	30	36	19	33	21	24	31	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GIBBINS ROAD	4.00	49	42	91	—	13	18	16	21	11	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GLENORA ANNEX	2.00	26	21	47	—	17	11	8	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KHOWHEMUN	8.50	79	90	169	44	31	35	37	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KOKSILAH	14.00	135	134	269	19	17	33	36	40	44	44	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KOKSILAH ANNEX	3.00	10	10	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
MAPLE BAY	9.10	91	99	190	16	20	28	30	26	22	20	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MILL BAY	13.10	140	141	281	—	—	—	47	59	51	59	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MOUNT BRENTON	8.10	87	89	176	18	20	20	17	21	25	26	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTH CHEMAINUS	3.40	25	43	68	28	21	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SAHTLAM ANNEX	3.00	28	25	53	—	15	12	12	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOMENOS	11.90	125	100	225	20	27	24	27	26	26	35	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TANSOR	12.80	153	113	266	39	31	40	25	28	40	30	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
THETIS ISLAND	1.00	6	7	13	—	5	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	11.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 65	429.85	4,080	3,929	8,009	484	520	593	561	577	567	569	630	48	46	761	796	714	566	577

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	VIII	Grade Enrolments IX	X	XI	XII
66 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 66 — LAKE COWICHAN*																			
SECONDARY																			
LAKE COWICHAN	30.47	244	217	461	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	130	116	91	102
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
STANLEY GORDON	16.50	139	127	266	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	77	—	—	105	—	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
A.B.GREENWELL	10.12	93	84	177	37	43	46	47	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
CAYCUSE	2.28	18	14	32	5	7	8	5	2	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HONEYMOON BAY	2.78	27	32	59	—	8	10	11	9	11	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
J.H.BOYD	6.77	69	69	138	46	32	31	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PALSSON	7.56	72	72	144	—	—	—	—	74	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
YOUNT	7.85	72	52	124	15	8	20	15	16	19	16	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	3.50																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 66	87.83	734	667	1,401	103	98	115	107	101	102	113	92	4	22	105	130	116	91	102
68 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 68 — NANAIMO*																			
SENIOR SECONDARY																			
NANAIMO DISTRICT	83.00	775	827	1,602	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	830	772
SECONDARY																			
LADYSMITH	29.90	274	263	537	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	135	103	111	75	78
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
CEDAR	21.00	193	177	370	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139	126	105	—	—
JOHN BARSBY	45.20	430	411	841	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	223	257	270	—	—
NORTHFIELD ALTERNATE	4.00	15	10	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—
WELLINGTON	39.50	428	328	756	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	253	261	242	—	—
WOODLANDS	50.75	479	474	953	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	322	311	319	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
BAYVIEW	9.20	88	82	170	15	25	18	21	19	23	29	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRECHIN	14.72	138	124	262	25	28	42	36	27	23	36	41	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHASE RIVER	11.00	125	126	251	40	30	21	32	28	35	31	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHRISTOPHER ROBIN	4.00	12	8	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
CILAIRE	14.40	128	132	260	—	30	26	28	37	46	45	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DAVIS ROAD	6.85	66	69	135	20	22	22	22	15	19	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DEPARTURE BAY	16.50	144	164	308	21	35	38	41	30	40	60	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DIAMOND	1.22	12	13	25	—	8	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DUFFERIN CRESCENT	19.40	195	157	352	35	39	41	40	28	41	47	76	5	—	--	—	—	—	—
EXTENSION	2.20	23	17	40	—	16	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAIRVIEW	24.00	219	226	445	60	42	54	73	59	35	55	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FOREST PARK	14.90	139	149	288	27	36	28	44	53	28	48	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GABRIOLA	7.10	76	60	136	19	20	12	25	16	13	13	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	VIII	Grade Enrolments IX	X	XI	XII
GEORGIA AVENUE	8.70	74	77	151	34	54	52	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HAMMOND BAY	8.72	92	83	175	18	21	24	26	21	19	22	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HAREWOOD	11.26	130	112	242	14	—	—	41	48	40	45	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LADYSMITH	13.57	141	131	272	—	—	—	—	56	69	60	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LADYSMITH PRIMARY	9.78	103	100	203	40	43	65	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MOUNT BENSON	9.50	134	114	248	34	31	41	34	31	31	24	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MOUNTAIN VIEW	8.20	98	95	193	14	24	24	28	22	19	34	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTH CEDAR	10.40	112	92	204	28	20	24	30	29	28	25	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTH OYSTER	10.20	99	125	224	20	33	30	31	30	23	27	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PARK AVENUE	15.36	167	149	316	36	46	49	43	27	35	38	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PAULINE HAARER	7.28	55	56	111	31	17	14	7	19	14	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
PLEASANT VALLEY	11.10	119	95	214	29	23	37	23	27	22	22	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PRINCESS ANNE	10.00	97	85	182	41	15	25	20	28	18	27	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
PRINCESS ROYAL	8.81	78	62	140	32	25	24	18	23	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
QUARTERWAY	9.00	79	82	161	13	17	18	25	21	15	27	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
QUENNELL	4.90	36	36	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	34	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROCK CITY	25.50	278	258	536	60	60	70	72	61	58	75	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RUTHERFORD	11.10	122	100	222	25	34	27	26	23	31	31	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SEAVIEW	12.25	143	131	274	31	20	37	27	36	39	35	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH WELLINGTON	6.80	70	59	129	20	11	9	9	21	13	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WATERLOO	5.00	40	58	98	—	17	10	10	11	18	13	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WOODBANK	10.30	136	100	236	28	35	24	22	25	33	39	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	28.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 68	674.57	6,362	6,017	12,379	810	877	936	931	871	846	977	994	53	152	1,072	1,058	1,047	905	850
69 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 69 — QUALICUM*																			
SECONDARY																			
BALLENAS	34.00	303	251	554	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	195	184	144
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
PARKSVILLE	18.00	184	147	331	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	—	10	109	111	—	—	—
QUALICUM BEACH	22.00	212	200	412	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	109	—	25	93	96	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
BOWSER	3.60	29	26	55	—	11	12	11	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ERRINGTON	3.40	38	27	65	—	17	12	17	13	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FRENCH CREEK	8.60	74	91	165	35	21	43	18	19	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HORNE LAKE	0.60	10	6	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NANOOSE	8.00	69	85	154	23	25	28	23	14	21	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PARKSVILLE	24.00	285	252	537	72	76	77	84	71	81	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
QUALICUM BEACH	10.80	100	107	207	34	32	43	34	35	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	1.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 69	134.00	1,304	1,192	2,496	180	182	215	187	165	174	185	210	—	66	202	207	195	184	144

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Enrolment Female	Enrolment Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
70 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 70 — ALBERNI*																			
SECONDARY																			
ALBERNI DISTRICT	70.50	597	684	1,281	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	87	114	620	449
UCLUELET	18.00	135	135	270	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	77	55	36	26
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
A.W.NEILL	34.00	299	282	581	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	190	213	160	—	—
ERIC J.DUNN	37.00	307	275	582	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	218	173	171	—	—
MT.KLITSA	33.00	293	285	578	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	260	166	152	—	—
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
ERIC GODSON MEMORIAL	3.50	26	32	58	7	10	6	6	7	2	1	9	—	—	3	4	3	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
ALBERNI	20.60	257	234	491	66	68	74	58	56	60	59	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BEAUFORT	3.30	13	11	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
BEAVER CREEK	9.00	94	73	167	18	18	24	15	25	22	18	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
C.T.HILTON	8.58	111	91	202	85	39	45	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CALGARY	19.64	212	210	422	98	41	52	43	36	44	42	46	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHERRY CREEK	9.86	108	120	228	19	29	32	29	31	30	31	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EIGHTH AVENUE	21.72	255	205	460	50	65	70	48	52	50	65	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FABER	3.60	41	29	70	—	12	12	6	8	7	7	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FRANKLIN RIVER	2.00	12	11	23	—	9	2	4	2	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
G.W.GRAY	8.92	85	85	170	13	18	21	21	25	22	25	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GILL	14.52	170	141	311	45	32	39	46	34	27	49	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GLENWOOD	5.00	44	49	93	—	11	11	20	16	8	18	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOHN HOWITT	14.50	149	155	304	28	34	44	30	47	36	41	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MAEBELLE	6.78	64	50	114	—	21	14	14	21	12	18	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MAQUINNA	19.04	224	197	421	—	45	42	55	80	66	71	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
REDFORD	13.44	125	108	233	—	23	41	25	26	31	26	33	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
RIVERBEND	4.60	43	49	92	9	18	13	10	12	9	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SPROAT	8.22	93	100	193	35	16	34	25	18	23	20	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
UCLUELET	13.00	158	139	297	42	52	39	27	27	42	35	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WICKANINNISH	11.00	116	112	228	15	30	32	29	26	24	36	29	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
WOOD	12.69	144	101	245	—	25	40	42	28	37	30	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	16.80																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 70	442.81	4,175	3,963	8,138	530	616	687	586	577	555	608	598	79	49	747	720	655	656	475
71 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 71 — COURTENAY*																			
SECONDARY																			
GEORGES P.VANIER	75.30	697	757	1,454	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	185	628	609
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
COMOX	31.00	323	279	602	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	229	252	121	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
COURTENAY	30.20	296	268	564	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	207	208	149	—	—
CUMBERLAND	13.60	108	135	243	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	88	76	—	—
LAKE TRAIL	29.00	286	239	525	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193	194	138	—	—
THE HOUSE	1.00	16	4	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
ARDEN	9.43	115	116	231	—	26	28	33	28	32	37	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BEAUFORT	3.00	12	14	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
BLACK CREEK	9.18	122	94	216	30	46	24	22	36	28	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BROOKLYN	9.35	111	95	206	—	34	37	25	41	29	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
COMOX	20.85	236	223	459	44	48	63	57	56	65	48	67	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
COMOX AIRPORT	18.77	223	205	428	39	53	55	39	54	45	47	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
COURTENAY	20.32	232	238	470	67	55	52	55	43	63	50	74	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
CUMBERLAND	9.89	110	116	226	22	30	25	33	27	24	35	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DENMAN ISLAND	2.12	13	21	34	—	4	5	5	5	6	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GLACIER VIEW	10.19	137	124	261	44	33	34	34	39	37	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HORNBY ISLAND	2.32	18	20	38	—	7	7	8	1	5	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PUNTLEDGE PARK	19.05	207	215	422	47	64	51	44	51	46	48	68	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROYSTON	10.27	103	127	230	30	30	33	24	23	26	31	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SANDWICK	1.50	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
TSOLUM	21.07	226	223	449	37	48	53	46	43	41	52	120	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
UNION BAY	4.81	40	49	89	—	20	7	15	7	10	11	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VILLAGE PARK	12.73	143	157	300	51	35	42	36	32	29	36	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	15.40																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 71	380.35	3,778	3,719	7,497	411	533	516	476	486	486	518	599	64	52	708	742	669	628	609
72 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 72 — CAMPBELL RIVER*																			
SENIOR SECONDARY																			
CAMPBELL RIVER	37.00	345	369	714	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	289	393
SECONDARY																			
SOUTHGATE	38.00	342	329	671	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	166	153	136	128	88
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
CAMPBELL RIVER	54.00	435	449	884	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	300	284	293	—	—
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
MANSONS LANDING	7.00	63	53	116	15	12	10	7	8	11	12	15	—	—	6	11	9	—	—
SAYWARD	13.00	116	123	239	20	27	26	29	19	28	19	21	—	—	20	16	14	—	—
SURGE NARROWS	1.00	15	8	23	—	7	1	4	4	—	2	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
CAMPELLTON	19.85	220	212	432	46	60	63	55	61	40	48	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CEDAR	22.00	260	262	522	76	55	79	57	63	57	64	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL	13.60	144	150	294	40	49	32	30	37	38	34	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISCOVERY PASSAGE	8.00	84	90	174	16	17	23	20	21	21	28	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EVERGREEN	8.00	63	84	147	—	23	21	22	24	21	16	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
MAPLE	13.00	146	140	286	—	46	46	41	39	28	34	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCEAN GROVE	2.00	46	44	90	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PHILLIPS ARM	1.00	5	10	15	—	4	2	3	1	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PINECREST	19.60	189	172	361	47	48	50	39	48	36	46	42	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
QUADRA	8.00	90	75	165	23	28	25	18	19	25	10	14	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROCKLAND	20.00	219	238	457	47	67	67	52	61	52	56	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
STUART ISLAND	1.00	2	5	7	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WILLOW POINT	14.00	161	160	321	—	52	52	43	45	43	45	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	8.90																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 72	308.95	2,945	2,973	5,918	422	496	498	420	450	403	415	458	8	39	495	464	452	417	481
75 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 75 — MISSION*																			
SECONDARY																			
MISSION	39.50	365	388	753	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	211	322	220
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
HATZIC	27.70	245	215	460	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	154	141	136	—	—
MISSION	29.90	247	253	500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	238	262	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
BELL ROAD	3.30	30	25	55	—	8	7	6	10	7	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CEDAR VALLEY	6.90	75	53	128	—	18	17	19	21	12	20	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CHERRY HILL	9.50	127	127	254	46	34	45	34	23	33	18	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DEROCHE	2.20	19	22	41	—	3	14	5	11	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DEWDNEY	7.80	78	76	154	22	14	14	14	10	12	31	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EDWIN S.RICHARDS	11.10	134	129	263	50	40	39	23	31	24	25	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FERNDALE	3.70	35	33	68	—	8	2	12	10	10	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HATZIC	14.10	159	167	326	44	44	48	35	43	40	41	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HATZIC PRAIRIE	3.20	32	35	67	—	12	8	8	14	6	5	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LAKE ERROCK	1.00	7	8	15	—	7	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MCCONNELL CREEK	2.10	11	14	25	—	5	5	4	5	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MISSION CENTRAL	23.40	234	214	448	39	50	55	41	53	47	59	59	45	—	—	—	—	—	—
NICOMEN ISLAND	1.00	5	7	12	—	3	3	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SILVERDALE	5.50	76	52	128	24	25	17	13	12	12	15	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEST HEIGHTS	26.00	321	317	638	83	82	102	86	57	80	80	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WINDEBANK	11.30	120	116	236	50	24	36	28	24	23	34	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	4.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 75	233.20	2,320	2,251	4,571	358	377	415	337	326	317	353	330	45	29	392	403	347	322	220

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Grade Enrolments Kinder-garten	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
76 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 76 — AGASSIZ-HARRISON*																			
ELEMENTARY-SENIOR SECONDARY																			
AGASSIZ	26.50	235	226	461	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	96	93	73	72	55
ELEMENTARY																			
HARRISON HOT SPRINGS	3.00	30	18	48	—	7	9	11	5	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KENT	16.00	156	158	314	67	22	29	53	44	47	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MCCAFFREY	2.00	26	24	50	—	22	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	-																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 76	47.50	447	426	873	67	51	66	64	49	55	60	72	—	—	96	93	73	72	55
77 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 77 — SUMMERLAND*																			
SECONDARY																			
SUMMERLAND	38.60	363	343	706	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	137	123	138	147	153
ELEMENTARY																			
GIANT'S HEAD	9.00	99	88	187	—	27	28	26	32	24	21	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MACDONALD	21.50	244	201	445	75	52	40	50	53	46	66	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TROUT CREEK	7.50	67	53	120	—	12	16	18	18	15	28	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	-																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 77	76.60	773	685	1,458	75	91	84	94	103	85	115	105	—	8	137	123	138	147	153
80 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 80 — KITIMAT*																			
SECONDARY																			
MOUNT ELIZABETH	69.50	642	647	1,289	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	295	281	238	239	230
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
KITIMAT CITY HIGH	2.00	6	13	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
ALEXANDER	15.00	138	163	301	33	38	33	36	44	31	40	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CORMORANT	13.10	110	109	219	26	17	36	26	31	25	26	25	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
KILDALA	29.50	334	300	634	91	87	81	83	84	63	69	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NECHAKO	23.60	261	223	484	64	57	58	55	51	66	71	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROY WILCOX	19.00	193	177	370	39	37	52	42	40	49	50	58	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	5.60																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 80	177.30	1,684	1,632	3,316	253	236	260	242	250	234	256	267	10	25	295	281	238	239	230

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
81 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 81 — FORT NELSON*																			
SECONDARY																			
FORT NELSON	20.02	121	132	253	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	11	77	65	56	40
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
NAN STREEPER	7.10	52	53	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	82	—	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
G.W.CARLSON	18.00	200	199	399	48	50	50	49	54	56	44	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
R.L.ANGUS	19.00	184	181	365	40	57	59	55	43	37	51	21	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	3.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 81	67.12	557	565	1,122	88	107	109	104	97	93	95	92	2	4	93	77	65	56	40
84 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 84 — VANCOUVER ISLAND WEST*																			
SECONDARY																			
GOLD RIVER	14.00	103	97	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	42	43	37	27
KYUQUOT	1.00	8	4	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	3	1	—
ELEMENTARY-SENIOR SECONDARY																			
CAPTAIN MEARES	16.50	174	142	316	—	40	33	22	21	32	22	38	—	—	26	29	22	22	9
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
ZEBALLOS	4.20	34	26	60	10	5	5	6	6	7	5	6	—	—	1	6	3	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
GOLD RIVER	20.50	196	195	391	56	51	60	49	41	44	53	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KENDRICK ARM	1.00	8	7	15	3	3	2	1	3	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KYUQUOT	2.00	16	19	35	—	4	4	8	4	3	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PORT ELIZA	1.00	4	6	10	2	2	1	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TAHSIS RIVER	1.00	11	15	26	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	1.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 84	62.20	554	511	1,065	97	105	105	86	77	88	87	90	—	—	82	81	71	60	36
85 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 85 — VANCOUVER ISLAND NORTH*																			
SECONDARY																			
NORTH ISLAND	28.40	202	219	421	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	69	60	49	118	111
PORT HARDY	23.60	170	147	317	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	111	79	73	40	—
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
ALERT BAY	18.29	144	134	278	8	24	29	29	24	32	32	29	—	—	32	22	17	—	—
SAN JOSEF	16.00	139	113	252	28	22	26	24	25	21	16	15	—	13	29	17	16	—	—
SEA VIEW	20.00	166	160	326	19	20	27	36	34	29	38	28	5	8	30	26	26	—	—
WAKEMAN SOUND	1.00	8	4	12	—	3	3	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
WOSS LAKE	10.50	87	82	169	22	23	11	17	19	14	15	12	—	—	18	8	10	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
A.J.ELLIOTT	4.00	30	43	73	9	12	13	8	13	5	3	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
COAL HARBOUR	5.00	35	28	63	—	6	13	10	7	10	4	4	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
EAGLE VIEW	14.00	138	124	262	35	43	36	29	27	29	36	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ECHO BAY	1.00	5	8	13	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FORT RUPERT	9.00	74	98	172	27	22	31	16	22	15	14	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KOKISH	1.00	6	6	12	—	5	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MAHATTA RIVER	2.00	14	20	34	—	7	11	5	2	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROBERT SCOTT	13.00	124	146	270	28	33	36	47	34	33	25	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SUNSET	18.20	183	166	349	47	30	56	46	41	46	32	48	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
WINTER HARBOUR	1.00	6	8	14	—	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	4.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 85	189.99	1,531	1,506	3,037	223	254	296	277	249	244	223	241	19	49	289	213	191	158	111
86 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 86 — CRESTON-KASLO*																			
SECONDARY																			
PRINCE CHARLES	53.00	447	491	938	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	192	198	175	156	176
ELEMENTARY-SENIOR SECONDARY																			
CRAWFORD BAY	9.40	76	69	145	14	—	—	—	13	18	15	17	—	—	17	15	12	14	10
KASLO	16.80	154	141	295	15	19	20	17	25	17	18	22	—	—	41	20	34	27	20
ELEMENTARY																			
ADAM ROBERTSON	27.00	289	277	566	98	45	33	53	55	54	92	128	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
CANYON	5.00	54	40	94	—	—	—	—	25	16	28	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ERICKSON	7.00	62	69	131	—	24	18	25	19	16	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRAY CREEK	2.10	13	19	32	—	11	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JEWETT	4.00	43	43	86	15	15	10	11	7	11	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LISTER	3.50	45	43	88	19	18	23	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH CRESTON	7.00	74	68	142	—	25	30	31	35	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WYNNDEL	5.30	41	48	89	15	12	12	9	9	9	11	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
YAHK	2.00	18	11	29	6	4	4	4	4	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	4.00																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 86	146.10	1,316	1,319	2,635	182	173	165	184	192	168	204	211	8	41	250	233	221	197	206
87 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 87 — STIKINE*																			
ELEMENTARY-SENIOR SECONDARY																			
CASSIAR	18.50	133	146	279	32	28	19	23	27	17	25	14	—	—	25	27	20	16	6
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
ATLIN	4.94	34	28	62	7	3	9	9	5	1	8	7	—	—	8	5	—	—	—

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	VIII	Grade Enrolments IX	X	XI	XII
ELEMENTARY																			
DEASE LAKE	3.00	27	19	46	6	9	6	7	3	5	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GOOD HOPE LAKE	2.50	26	18	44	6	8	4	4	9	2	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
LOWER POST	2.50	16	14	30	3	2	2	5	5	4	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TELEGRAPH CREEK	3.00	34	34	68	9	9	9	14	4	6	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	4.30																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 87	38.74	270	259	529	63	59	49	62	53	35	54	47	—	—	33	32	20	16	6
88 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 88 — TERRACE*																			
SECONDARY																			
CALEDONIA	33.00	268	344	612	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	283	239
HAZELTON	27.00	229	249	478	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	128	86	112	70	47
STEWART	9.50	57	64	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	32	27	12	21
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
SKEENA	37.00	366	352	718	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	257	252	174	—	—
THORNHILL	20.00	171	183	354	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	130	112	88	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
CASSIE HALL	13.50	138	139	277	—	—	—	25	56	54	68	65	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
CLARENCE MICHIEL	17.50	178	177	355	—	—	—	25	62	87	98	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
COPPER MOUNTAIN	13.70	144	142	286	27	37	37	38	41	34	30	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
E.T.KENNEY	13.50	165	147	312	72	87	98	49	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
JACK COOK	2.00	11	8	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOHN FIELD	13.00	132	126	258	15	32	35	33	29	32	31	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KITI K'SHAN	13.50	134	126	260	61	62	83	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KITWANGA	9.00	102	85	187	30	23	25	25	25	20	14	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEW HAZELTON	5.00	63	56	119	17	14	11	17	11	15	18	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PARKSIDE	9.20	106	98	204	38	32	39	40	22	23	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH HAZELTON	4.70	48	39	87	—	8	21	12	15	10	8	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
STEWART	12.00	137	104	241	29	34	29	28	27	33	30	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
THORNHILL	14.00	143	154	297	—	—	—	—	59	71	77	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
THORNHILL PRIMARY	15.00	174	180	354	81	99	90	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TWO MILE	2.00	10	10	20	—	5	—	—	12	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
UPLANDS	13.50	182	141	323	41	32	43	46	41	32	47	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	8.30																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 88	305.90	2,958	2,924	5,882	411	465	511	476	400	413	422	457	44	94	544	482	491	365	307
89 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 89 — SHUSWAP*																			
SENIOR SECONDARY																			
SALMON ARM	36.00	291	304	595	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	281	314

Table 1.4 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER AND ENROLMENT DATA — SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Number of Teachers FTEs	Enrolment Male	Female	Total	Kinder-garten	Grade Enrolments I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	Elem-entary Special	Second-ary Special	Grade Enrolments VIII	IX	X	XI	XII
SECONDARY																			
A.L.FORTUNE	27.00	215	217	432	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	107	102	69	64
EAGLE RIVER	17.70	155	141	296	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86	66	73	71	—
JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
J.L.JACKSON	34.00	311	311	622	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	179	207	168	—	—
SHUSWAP	28.00	257	246	503	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	175	175	153	—	—
ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY																			
NORTH SHUSWAP	8.30	82	77	159	11	17	7	15	17	14	20	13	—	—	20	25	—	—	—
ELEMENTARY																			
ASHTON CREEK	5.35	47	50	97	15	17	14	9	12	17	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BASTION	8.40	116	84	200	37	—	—	25	34	27	37	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CARLIN	8.00	101	97	198	21	23	27	19	30	20	18	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FALKLAND	5.55	54	67	121	15	9	18	15	14	10	16	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRINDROD	7.50	77	77	154	—	18	26	24	23	18	16	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HILLCREST	9.60	74	81	155	19	24	17	14	16	18	12	18	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
KINGFISHER	1.00	10	11	21	—	2	6	7	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
M.V.BEATTIE	14.55	181	130	311	29	47	32	32	29	47	37	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MALAKWA	5.40	57	53	110	14	18	14	15	13	16	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MARA	0.50	10	8	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MT.IDA	2.00	19	28	47	—	23	20	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTH BROADVIEW	3.65	30	37	67	—	29	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTH CANOE	5.90	59	58	117	—	11	13	22	14	12	21	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PARKVIEW	14.90	183	157	340	52	36	38	42	52	28	49	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
RANCHERO	6.00	71	72	143	—	23	18	25	17	27	15	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SALMON ARM	12.50	136	132	268	31	31	32	33	22	36	38	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SALMON ARM WEST	7.20	75	81	156	19	—	—	26	23	29	37	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SILVER CREEK	5.50	61	56	117	13	12	10	18	14	17	14	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SORRENTO	9.10	118	102	220	20	26	27	33	28	28	23	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH BROADVIEW	8.00	106	70	176	22	21	17	35	19	19	23	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTH CANOE	5.55	75	65	140	28	15	19	16	19	8	18	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	19.80																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 89	316.95	2,971	2,812	5,783	364	402	393	429	397	396	417	475	17	68	550	580	496	421	378
92 *SCHOOL DISTRICT 92 — NISGHA*																			
ELEMENTARY-SENIOR SECONDARY																			
NISGHA	25.50	212	193	405	25	25	24	34	27	22	23	26	—	—	53	75	26	45	—
ELEMENTARY																			
GREENVILLE	5.00	43	27	70	11	11	12	8	10	5	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NATHAN BARTON	6.50	48	44	92	12	16	12	14	5	7	12	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DISTRICT-WIDE TEACHERS	-																		
TOTALS, DISTRICT NO. 92	37.00	303	264	567	48	52	48	56	42	34	40	48	—	—	53	75	26	45	—
GRAND TOTAL	27,993.30	269,916	257,855	527,771	34,257	37,762	39,604	38,541	37,253	36,622	37,650	40,487	4,677	5,858	46,474	46,489	44,544	40,599	36,954

Table 1.5 RECAPITULATION OF ACTUAL ENROLMENT[1] BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, GRADE AND SEX OF PUPILS SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

	Elementary			Elementary-Junior Secondary			Elementary-Senior Secondary			Junior Secondary			Secondary			Senior Secondary			Totals,[2] Public Schools		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
XII	—	—	—	—	—	324	141	183	—	—	—	—	12,576	13,123	25,699	5,415	5,516	10,931	18,132	18,822	36,954
XI	—	—	—	4	2	6	344	379	723	—	—	—	14,205	14,263	28,468	5,641	5,761	11,402	20,194	20,405	40,599
X	—	—	—	299	297	596	461	437	898	10,514	10,048	20,562	11,129	11,300	22,429	14	45	59	22,417	22,127	44,544
IX	—	—	—	925	960	1,885	578	516	1,094	13,035	12,680	25,715	9,039	8,756	17,795	—	—	—	23,577	22,912	46,489
VIII	—	—	—	1,381	1,323	2,704	591	568	1,159	13,229	12,567	25,796	8,508	8,307	16,815	—	—	—	23,709	22,765	46,474
Secondary special	30	39	69	96	45	141	47	23	70	1,439	698	2,137	1,955	1,330	3,285	112	44	156	3,679	2,179	5,858
Sub-totals	30	39	69	2,705	2,627	5,332	2,162	2,106	4,268	38,217	35,993	74,210	57,412	57,079	114,491	11,182	11,366	22,548	111,708	109,210	220,918
Elementary special	2,851	1,700	4,551	64	44	108	14	4	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,929	1,748	4,677
VII	19,216	18,412	37,628	1,050	928	1,978	466	415	881	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,732	19,755	40,487
VI	18,561	17,644	36,205	578	535	1,113	173	159	332	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,312	18,338	37,650
V	18,259	17,538	35,797	303	292	595	123	107	230	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,685	17,937	36,622
IV	18,703	17,692	36,395	323	293	616	122	120	242	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,148	18,105	37,253
III	19,343	18,359	37,702	309	304	613	116	110	226	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,768	18,773	38,541
II	19,983	18,759	38,742	318	267	585	146	131	277	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,447	19,157	39,604
I	19,247	17,650	36,897	308	292	600	150	115	265	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,705	18,057	37,762
Kindergarten	17,095	16,419	33,514	225	228	453	162	128	290	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,482	16,775	34,257
Sub-totals	153,258	144,173	297,431	3,478	3,183	6,661	1,472	1,289	2,761	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	158,208	148,645	306,853
TOTALS	153,288	144,212	297,500	6,183	5,810	11,993	3,634	3,395	7,029	38,217	35,993	74,210	57,412	57,079	114,491	11,182	11,366	22,548	269,916	257,855	527,771

Source: September 1977 Form B.

[1]Actual enrolment is defined as the number of pupils actually enrolled for whom an attendance record is required to be kept as of the reporting date.

[2]Vocational school, district and regional college, correspondence, adult and night school enrolments are not included.

Table 1.6 CHANGES IN ACTUAL[1] ENROLMENT DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR FROM SEPTEMBER TO SEPTEMBER AND FROM JUNE TO JUNE

Grade Ranges	September 1976	June 1977	Changes Sept. 1976-June 1977 Number	Changes Sept. 1976-June 1977 Per Cent	September 1977	June 1978	Changes Sept. 1977-June 1978 Number	Changes Sept. 1977-June 1978 Per Cent	Changes Sept. 1976-Sept. 1977 Number	Changes Sept. 1976-Sept. 1977 Per Cent	Changes June 1977-June 1978 Number	Changes June 1977-June 1978 Per Cent
Secondary (VIII to XII)	221,490	204,436	−17,054	−7.7	220,918	204,405	−16,513	−7.5	− 572	−0.3	− 31	−0.0
Elementary (K to VII)	314,702	313,967	− 735	−0.2	306,853	306,766	− 87	−0.0	−7,849	−2.5	−7,201	−2.3
TOTAL (K to XII)	536,192	518,403	−17,789	−3.3	527,771	511,171	−16,600	−3.2	−8,421	−1.6	−7,232	−1.4

Source: Form B — September 1976, September 1977.
Form I — June 1977, June 1978.
[1]Actual enrolment is defined as the number of pupils actually enrolled for whom an attendance record is required to be kept as of the reporting date.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

2. Teachers

TABLE

2.1 Distribution of full and part-time professional staff by type of school 112
2.2 Teachers' certificates 113
2.3 Teachers and principals with and without university degrees 114
2.4 Highest degree by faculty and level 115
2.5 New inquiries and sources of full-time and part-time teaching force 116
2.6 British Columbia public school full-time and part-time teacher flow, September 1976 to September 1977 117
2.7 Changes in numbers of full-time equivalent (FTE) teachers during the school year 118
2.8 Sources of teachers beginning in British Columbia, September 1977 (those with less than one year of British Columbia experience) 118
2.9 Numbers of trainees completing certification programs at British Columbia universities in 1976/77 and teaching/not teaching in September 1977 119
2.10 Certificates issued during the 1977/78 school year (July 1, 1977 to June 30, 1978) 120
2.11 Number of full-time and part-time teachers by type of certificate and average years of British Columbia experience 120
2.12 Certificates and degrees of full-time and part-time teachers, principals and supervisors, September 1976 and September 1977 121
2.13 Certification of full-time and part-time British Columbia teachers according to location of initial teacher training, September 1976 and September 1977 122

Teachers' Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Salaries by Type of School:

2.14 Supervising principals and vice-principals 123
2.15 School attached teachers (including teaching principals and vice-principals) 124
2.16 District-wide supervisory and instructional staff 125
2.17 Total district-wide supervisory and school attached teachers 126
2.18 Full-time equivalent district-employed — administrative and instructional staff (not assigned to specific schools) 127
2.19 B.C. public school pupil/teacher ratios by school district 128

Provincial Educational Media Centre

2.20 School broadcasts 129
2.21 (1) Distribution of audio-visual materials 129
(2) Distribution services circulation report 130

Table 2.1 DISTRIBUTION OF FULL AND PART-TIME PROFESSIONAL STAFF BY TYPE OF SCHOOL

Type of School	Number of Schools	Administrative Staff[1]	Instructional Staff[2]	Total Professional Staff
Senior secondary	23	54	1,163	1,217
Secondary	147	286	6,018	6,304
Junior secondary	124	224	3,932	4,156
Elementary-senior secondary	19	25	411	436
Elementary-junior secondary	64	41	690	731
Elementary	1,234	845	14,185	15,030
District-wide instructional staff	—	—	535	535
District-wide administrative staff	—	411	—	411
TOTALS	1,611	1,886	26,934	28,820

Source: September 1977 Forms B and J.

[1]Administrative staff includes principals and vice-principals who spend 51% or more of their time in administration.

[2]Instructional staff includes principals and vice-principals who teach at least 50% of their time.

Table 2.2

TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES

The following table shows the numbers and percentages of teachers, including principals and part-time teachers, by certificate level at September 1977

Type of School	Certificate Level											
	Professional				Standard		Licence		Vocational Instructors	Instructor's Diploma	Letter of Permission	Total
	P	P-A	P-B	P-C	S	E-A	L	E-B				
Senior secondary												
Number	613	122	397	18	33	3	5	—	4	12	10	1,217
Percent	50.4	10.0	32.6	1.5	2.7	0.3	0.4	—	0.3	1.0	0.8	(100)
Secondary												
Number	3,572	497	1,699	110	223	36	34	23	10	12	88	6,304
Percent	56.7	7.9	27.0	1.7	3.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	1.4	(100)
Junior secondary												
Number	2,609	163	972	115	175	31	15	19	8	7	42	4,156
Percent	62.8	3.9	23.4	2.8	4.2	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	1.0	(100)
Elementary-senior secondary												
Number	264	13	55	7	69	7	2	4	—	—	15	436
Percent	60.6	3.0	12.6	1.6	15.8	1.6	0.5	0.9	—	—	3.4	(100)
Elementary-junior secondary												
Number	415	16	102	30	114	15	3	22	1	—	13	731
Percent	56.8	2.2	14.0	4.1	15.6	2.0	0.4	3.0	0.1	—	1.8	(100)
Elementary												
Number	7,396	290	1,310	837	3,436	680	31	984	4	1	64	15,029
Percent	49.2	1.93	8.7	5.6	22.9	4.5	0.2	6.5	0.0	0.0	0.4	(100)
District-wide instructors												
Number	304	37	80	23	45	21	—	13	—	1	12	536
Percent	56.7	6.9	14.9	4.3	8.4	3.9	—	2.4	—	0.2	2.3	(100)
Total instructional staff												
Number	15,173	1,138	4,615	1,140	4,095	793	90	1,065	23	33	244	28,409
Percent	53.4	4.0	16.3	4.0	14.4	2.8	0.3	3.7	0.1	0.1	0.9	(100)
District-wide supervisory staff												
Number	172	85	98	33	8	7	1	4	—	—	2	410
Percent	42.0	20.7	23.9	8.0	2.0	1.7	0.2	1.0	—	—	0.5	(100)
Total teachers												
Number	15,345	1,223	4,713	1,173	4,103	800	91	1,069	23	33	246	28,819
Percent	53.3	4.2	16.4	4.0	14.2	2.8	0.3	3.7	0.0	0.1	0.9	(100)

Source: September 1977 Form J.
Note: One teacher has been excluded because of missing or incorrect information. Total number of teachers was 28,820.

Table 2.3 TEACHERS AND PRINCIPALS WITH AND WITHOUT UNIVERSITY DEGREES
September 1977

Type of School	Highest Degrees			No Degree		Total Teachers	
	Bachelors	Masters or Doctorate	Percent of teachers in school type	Number	Percent of teachers in school type	Number	Percent of all teachers
Senior secondary	891	236	92.6	90	7.4	1,217	4.2
Secondary	4,713	1,054	91.5	537	8.5	6,304	21.9
Junior secondary	3,274	495	90.7	387	9.3	4,156	14.4
Elementary-senior secondary	305	38	78.7	93	21.3	436	1.5
Elementary-junior secondary	499	50	75.1	182	24.9	731	2.5
Elementary	8,498	779	61.7	5,753	38.3	15,030	52.2
District-wide instructors	272	155	79.8	108	20.2	535	1.9
Total instructional staff	18,452	2,807	74.8	7,150	25.2	28,409	98.6
District-wide supervisory staff	198	185	93.2	28	6.8	411	1.4
Total staff	18,650	2,992	75.1	7,178	24.9	28,820	100

Source: September 1977 Form J.
Note: Part-time teachers are included.

Table 2.4

HIGHEST DEGREE BY FACULTY AND LEVEL SEPTEMBER 1977

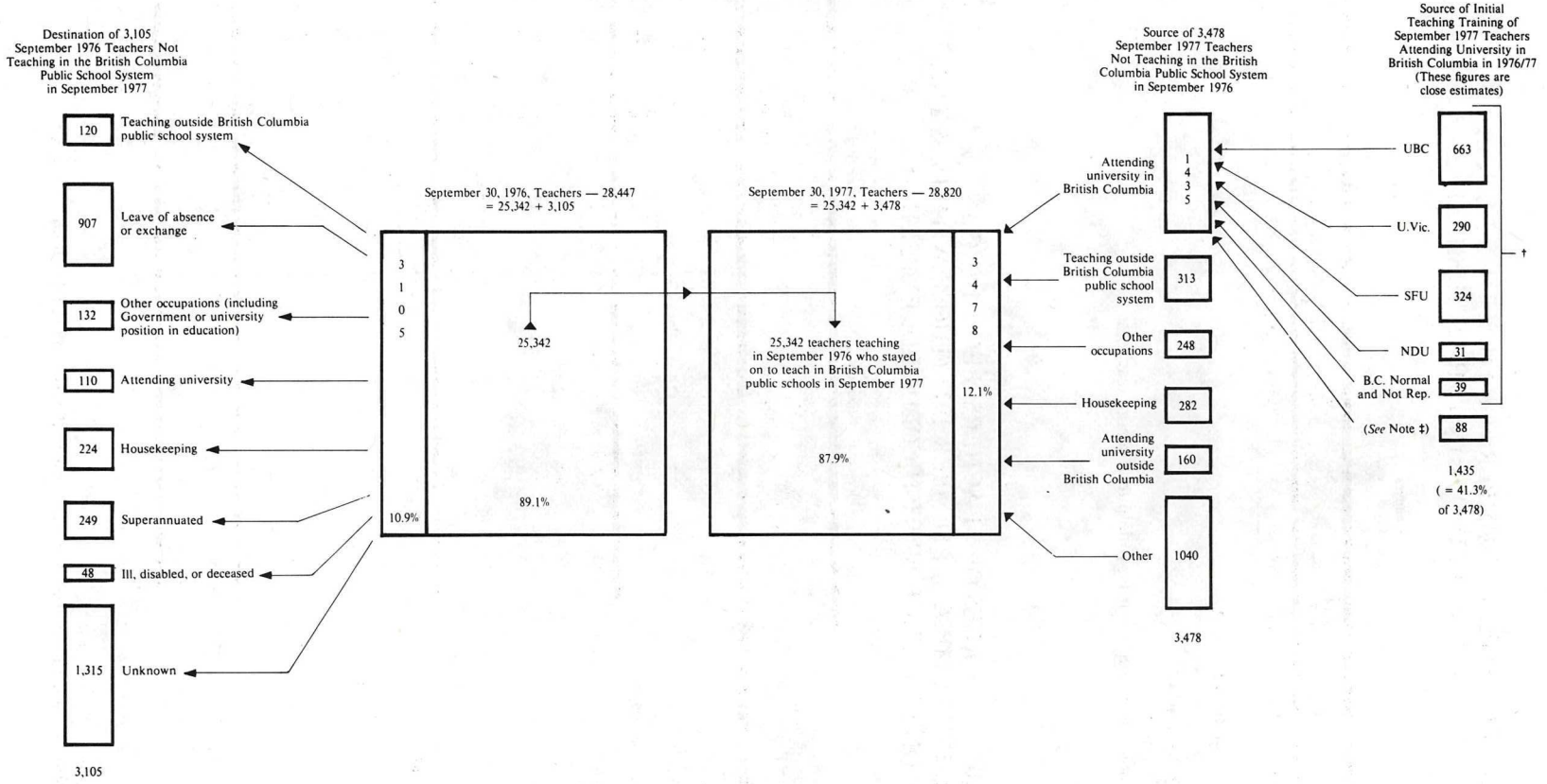
Faculty	Bachelors			Masters			Doctorates			Totals		
	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total
Education	6,089	3,818	9,907	792	1,011	1,803	12	33	45	6,893	4,862	11,755
Arts	2,388	2,820	5,208	216	465	681	9	11	20	2,613	3,296	5,909
Science	280	1,229	1,509	27	152	179	—	1	1	307	1,382	1,689
Physical Education	207	490	697	13	46	59	—	2	2	220	538	758
Home Economics	19	423	442	—	4	4	—	1	1	19	428	447
Commerce and Business Administration	38	173	211	17	22	39	—	1	1	55	196	251
Agriculture	14	70	84	—	7	7	—	—	—	14	77	91
Music	118	129	247	18	31	49	—	—	—	136	160	296
Library Science	21	22	43	17	32	49	1	—	1	39	54	93
Forestry	5	16	21	—	5	5	—	—	—	5	21	26
Fine and Applied Arts	38	67	105	2	16	18	—	—	—	40	83	123
Social Work	13	6	19	2	6	8	—	—	—	15	12	27
Engineering and Applied Science	9	77	86	1	11	12	1	—	1	11	88	99
Journalism	2	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	6
Environmental Studies	7	1	8	—	2	2	—	—	—	7	3	10
Architecture	—	6	6	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	8	8
Unclassified	20	31	51	1	2	3	—	—	—	21	33	54
TOTALS	9,268	9,382	18,650	1,106	1,814	2,920	23	49	72	10,397	11,245	21,642

Source: September 1977 Form J.
Note: This table includes full-time and part-time teachers and principals as well as district-wide administrative and instructional staff.

Table 2.5 NEW INQUIRIES AND SOURCE OF FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME TEACHING FORCE

Source of Initial Teacher Training	New Inquiries Received in School-year 1977/78	First Certificate Issued in School-year 1977/78 to Persons Initially Inquiring	Teaching in Sept. 1977 but not Teaching in B.C. Public School System in Sept. 1976	Total Sept. 1977 Teachers
British Columbia:				
Number	1,096	2,313	2,574	21,344
Per Cent	41.5	88.0	74.0	74.1
Prairie Provinces:				
Number	379	127	280	2,723
Per Cent	14.3	4.8	8.0	9.4
Ontario:				
Number	341	79	139	839
Per Cent	12.9	3.0	4.0	2.9
Quebec:				
Number	169	38	47	230
Per Cent	6.4	1.4	1.4	0.8
Atlantic Provinces:				
Number	191	29	69	364
Per Cent	7.2	1.1	2.0	1.3
Total Canada:				
Number	2,176	2,586	3,109	25,500
Per Cent	82.3	98.3	89.4	88.5
United Kingdom:				
Number	102	11	103	1,040
Per Cent	3.9	.4	3.0	3.6
Other Europe:				
Number	23	1	33	421
Per Cent	.9	.03	0.9	1.5
United States:				
Number	244	24	134	1,170
Per Cent	9.2	.9	3.8	4.0
Australia, New Zealand:				
Number	52	5	41	382
Per Cent	2.0	.2	1.2	1.3
Other Non-Canadian and Not Reported:				
Number	46	3	58	307
Per Cent	1.7	.1	1.7	1.1
Total Non-Canadian and Not Reported:				
Number	467	44	369	3,320
Per Cent	17.7	1.7	10.6	11.5
GRAND TOTAL:				
Number	2,643	2,630	3,478	28,820
Per Cent	100	100	100	100

Table 2.6 BRITISH COLUMBIA PUBLIC SCHOOL FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME TEACHER* FLOW, SEPTEMBER 1976 TO SEPTEMBER 1977



*Includes district-wide supervisory and instructional personnel as well as teachers, principals and vice-principals attached to specific schools.
†Persons whose initial teacher training was obtained in B.C. and who were attending university in B.C. in 1976/77.
‡Persons whose initial teacher training was obtained outside B.C. but who were attending university in B.C. in 1976/77.

Table 2.7 CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) TEACHERS DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR

			Changes Sept. 1976 Feb. 1977				Changes Sept. 1977 Feb. 1978		Changes Sept. 1976 Sept. 1977	
	Sept. 1976	Feb. 1977	Number	Per Cent	Sept. 1977	Feb. 1978	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
Total FTE Teachers[1]	27,664.9	27,847.1	182.2	0.7	27,993.3	28,182.8	189.5	0.7	328.4	1.2

Source: September 1976 Form B.
February 1977 Form B.
September 1977 Form B.
February 1978 Form B.
[1]Includes school-attached and district-wide public school teachers.

Table 2.8 SOURCES OF TEACHERS[1] BEGINNING IN BRITISH COLUMBIA SEPTEMBER 1977 (THOSE WITH LESS THAN ONE YEAR OF BRITISH COLUMBIA EXPERIENCE)

Location of Initial Teacher Education	Elementary Beginners			Secondary Beginners			
	Number	Per Cent of Elementary Beginners	Per Cent of All Beginners	Number	Per Cent of Secondary Beginners	Per Cent of All Beginners	Total
British Columbia —							
UBC	333	32.3	18.9	318	43.3	18.0	651
U.Vic.	183	17.8	10.4	104	14.2	5.9	287
SFU.	228	22.2	12.9	86	11.7	4.9	314
NDU.	22	2.1	1.3	8	1.1	0.4	30
B.C. Normal School, other and not reported	17	1.7	0.9	10	1.4	0.6	27
TOTALS, PROVINCIAL	783	76.1	44.4	526	71.7	29.8	1,309
Alberta	45	4.4	2.5	32	4.4	1.8	77
Saskatchewan	24	2.3	1.4	12	1.6	0.7	36
Manitoba	14	1.4	0.8	12	1.6	0.7	26
Ontario	44	4.3	2.5	47	6.4	2.7	91
Quebec	16	1.5	0.9	11	1.5	0.6	27
Atlantic Provinces	18	1.7	1.0	23	3.1	1.3	41
Yukon.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, OTHER PROVINCES.	161	15.6	9.1	137	18.6	7.8	298
United Kingdom and Europe	29	2.8	1.6	24	3.2	1.4	53
United States	38	3.7	2.2	28	3.8	1.5	66
Africa	2	0.2	0.1	—	—	—	2
Asia.	2	0.2	0.1	1	0.2	0.1	3
Australia.	4	0.4	0.2	4	0.5	0.2	8
New Zealand	1	0.1	0.1	1	0.2	0.1	1
Other North America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America.	—	—	—	1	0.2	0.1	1
TOTAL, NON-CANADIAN	76	7.4	4.3	59	8.1	3.4	135
Not Reported.	9	0.9	0.5	12	1.6	0.7	21
TOTAL, BEGINNERS	1,029	100.0	58.3	734	100.0	41.7	1,763

Source: September 1977 Form J.
[1]Includes school-attached and district-wide full-time and part-time public school teachers.

Table 2.9 NUMBERS OF TRAINEES COMPLETING CERTIFICATION PROGRAMS AT BRITISH COLUMBIA UNIVERSITIES IN 1976/77 AND TEACHING/NOT TEACHING SEPTEMBER 1977

University	Total Completing	Teaching in September 1977 and Eligible for —															Not Teaching in September 1977 but Eligible for —													
		Professional Certificate			Standard Certificate			Teaching Licence			Letter of Permission			Total, All Certification			Professional Certificate			Standard Certificate			Teaching Licence			Letter of Permission			Total, All Certification		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
UBC	1,173	208	366	574	3	2	5	—	—	—	36	2	38	247	370	617	173	368	541	2	13	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	175	381	556
U.Vic.	558	84	95	179	21	102	123	—	—	—	1	1	2	106	198	304	48	62	110	24	117	141	—	3	3	—	—	—	72	182	254
NDU	99	16	14	30	5	13	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	27	48	10	12	22	4	24	28	—	1	1	—	—	—	14	37	51
SFU																															
Dec. 1976 class	276	47	16	63	20	44	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	60	127	33	34	67	16	62	78	—	4	4	—	—	—	49	100	149
April 1977 class	31	2	5	7	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	10	8	3	11	3	7	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	10	21
Aug. 1977 class	411	65	48	113	25	81	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	129	219	38	37	75	24	93	117	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	130	192
SFU TOTAL	718	114	69	183	46	127	173	—	—	—	—	—	—	160	196	356	79	74	153	43	162	205	—	4	4	—	—	—	122	240	362
GRAND TOTAL	2,548	422	544	966	75	244	319	—	—	—	37	3	40	534	791	1325	310	516	826	73	316	389	—	8	8	—	—	—	383	840	1223

Table 2.10 CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING THE 1977/78 SCHOOL YEAR JULY 1, 1977 TO JUNE 30, 1978

	Teaching Licence	Standard	Professional	Instructor's Diploma	Other	Total
Interim	21	134	749	1	—	905
Permanent	—	—	—	2	—	2
Non-expiring	—	908	2,852	56	—	3,816
TOTALS	21	1,042	2,601	59	—	4,723

In addition, 251 letters of permission were issued for the 1977/78 school year.

Table 2.11 NUMBER OF FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME TEACHERS BY TYPE OF CERTIFICATE AND AVERAGE YEARS OF BRITISH COLUMBIA EXPERIENCE

	Certificate						
	Professional	Standard	Teaching Licence	Vocational Certificate	Instructor's Diploma	Letter of Permission	Total
Number of teachers	22,454	4,909	1,154	23	33	246	28,819
Average years of British Columbia experience	8.9	7.2	15.3	9.2	8.8	2.0	8.8

Source: September 1977 Form J.
Note: One teacher has been excluded from this table because of missing or incorrect information. Total number of teachers was 28,820.

Table 2.12 CERTIFICATES AND DEGREES OF FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS AND SUPERVISORS SEPTEMBER 1976 AND SEPTEMBER 1977

	September 1976		September 1977		Changes in Qualifications of Staff, Sept.-Sept.	
	Number	Percentage of Total Teachers	Number	Percentage of Total Teachers	Number	Per Cent
Certificate —						
Professional[1]	21,896	77.1	22,454	77.9	558	2.5
Standard[2]	4,828	17.0	4,909	17.0	75	1.6
Teaching licence[3]	1,254	4.4	1,154	4.0	− 100	− 8.0
Elementary C	4	0.0	0	0.0	− 4	100.0
Vocational instructors	20	0.1	23	0.1	3	15.0
Instructor's diploma	25	0.1	33	0.1	8	32.0
Letter of permission	357	1.3	246	0.9	− 111	− 31.1
TOTALS	28,384	100	28,819	100	435	1.5
Degree —						
Doctorate	65	0.2	72	0.3	7	10.8
Master's	2,649	9.4	2,920	10.1	271	10.2
Bachelor's	18,129	64.1	18,650	64.7	521	2.9
None	7,426	26.3	7,178	24.9	− 248	− 3.3
TOTALS	28,269	100	28,820	100	551	1.9

Source: September 1977 Form J.

Note: Six teachers have been excluded from the September 1976 certificate figures and 121 teachers have been excluded from the September 1976 degree figures because of missing or incorrect information. One teacher has been excluded from the September 1977 certificate figures because of missing information.

[1]Including professional advanced, professional basic, professional C.

[2]Including elementary A.

[3]Including elementary B.

Table 2.13 CERTIFICATION OF FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME BRITISH COLUMBIA TEACHERS ACCORDING TO LOCATION OF INITIAL TEACHER TRAINING, SEPTEMBER 1976 AND SEPTEMBER 1977

Current British Columbia Certificate	Source of Initial Teacher Training									
	British Columbia		Other Canadian Provinces		Other Countries		Not Reported		Totals	
	Sept. 1976	Sept. 1977	Sept. 1976	Sept. 1977	Sept. 1976	Sept. 1977	Sept. 1976	Sept. 1977	Sept. 1976	Sept. 1977
Professional[1]										
N	16,305	16,806	3,081	3,155	2,508	2,486	6	7	21,900	22,454
A	78.3	78.8	73.7	75.9	75.2	75.9	19.4	16.3	—	—
B	74.5	74.8	14.1	14.1	11.5	11.1	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0
C	57.4	58.3	10.9	10.9	8.8	8.6	0.0	0.0	77.1	77.9
Standard[2]										
N	3,311	3,447	817	771	696	687	6	4	4,830	4,909
A	15.9	16.2	19.6	18.6	20.9	21.0	19.4	9.3	—	—
B	68.6	70.3	16.9	15.7	14.4	14.0	0.1	0.1	100.0	100.0
C	11.7	11.9	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.4	0.0	0.0	17.0	17.0
Teaching Licence[3]										
N	982	913	210	184	62	57	—	—	1,254	1,154
A	4.7	4.3	5.0	4.4	1.9	1.7	—	—	—	—
B	78.3	79.1	16.7	15.9	4.9	4.9	—	—	100.0	100.0
C	3.5	3.2	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.2	—	—	4.4	4.0
Elementary C										
N	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
A	0.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
B	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—
C	0.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.0	—
Instructor's Diploma										
N	18	24	4	5	3	4	—	—	25	33
A	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.2	—	—	—	—
B	72.0	72.7	16.0	15.2	12.0	12.1	—	—	100.0	100.0
C	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	—	—	0.1	0.1
Letter of Permission										
N	204	132	67	40	67	42	19	32	357	246
A	1.0	0.6	1.6	1.0	2.0	1.3	61.3	74.4	—	—
B	57.1	53.7	18.8	16.3	18.8	17.1	5.3	13.0	100.0	100.0
C	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.3	0.9
TOTALS										
N	20,824	21,322	4,179	4,155	3,336	3,276	31	43	28,390[4]	28,819[5]
A	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
B	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	100.0
C	73.3	74.0	14.7	14.4	11.8	11.4	0.1	0.1	100.0	100.0

Source: September 1977 Form J.

N = Number of teachers from that jurisdiction who hold the type of certificate shown expressed as a percentage of:

A = Percentage of teachers from that jurisdiction holding all types of certificates.

B = Percentage of teachers from all jurisdictions holding that type of certificate.

C = Percentage of teachers from all jurisdictions holding all types of certificates.

[1]Including Professional Advanced, Professional Basic and Professional C certificates.

[2]Including Elementary A certificates.

[3]Including Elementary B certificates.

[4]Including 20 Vocational Instructor's certificates.

[5]Including 23 Vocational Instructor's certificates.

Note: One teacher has been excluded from September 1977 figures because of missing information. Total number of teachers was 28,820.

Table 2.14 SCHOOL-ATTACHED FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) SUPERVISING PRINCIPALS AND VICE-PRINCIPALS

Salary	Elementary	Elem.-Junior Sec.	Elem.-Senior Sec.	Junior Sec.	Secondary	Senior Sec.	Total	Cumulative Percent FTE Salaries
$								
43,250—43,749	—	—	—	—	5.0	—	5.0	100.0
42,750—43,249	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
42,250—42,749	—	—	—	—	2.0	—	2.0	99.7
41,750—42,249	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41,250—41,749	—	—	—	—	2.0	—	2.0	99.5
40,750—41,249	—	—	—	—	1.0	—	1.0	99.4
40,250—40,749	—	—	—	1.0	4.0	2.0	7.0	99.3
39,750—40,249	—	—	1.0	—	5.0	1.0	7.0	98.8
39,250—39,749	—	1.0	—	2.0	5.0	2.0	10.0	98.4
38,750—39,249	2.0	—	—	—	1.0	1.0	4.0	97.7
38,250—38,749	—	—	—	—	5.0	3.0	8.0	97.4
37,750—38,249	1.0	—	—	2.0	5.0	—	8.0	96.9
37,250—37,749	—	—	1.0	10.0	10.0	1.0	22.0	96.3
36,750—37,249	48.0	—	1.0	3.0	6.0	3.0	61.0	94.8
36,250—36,749	1.0	—	—	8.0	14.0	1.0	24.0	90.7
35,750—36,249	8.0	—	1.0	10.0	4.0	—	23.0	89.1
35,250—35,749	1.0	1.0	—	9.0	15.0	4.0	30.0	87.5
34,750—35,249	14.0	—	1.0	9.0	8.0	2.0	34.0	85.5
34,250—34,749	1.0	—	3.0	13.0	11.0	5.0	33.0	83.2
33,750—34,249	25.0	3.0	1.0	12.0	12.0	2.0	55.0	80.9
33,250—33,749	39.0	1.0	1.0	9.0	10.0	1.0	61.0	77.2
32,750—33,249	40.0	1.0	—	8.0	12.0	1.0	62.0	73.1
32,250—32,749	16.0	1.0	2.0	10.0	13.0	2.0	44.0	58.9
31,750—32,249	35.0	2.0	—	14.0	6.0	4.0	61.0	65.9
31,250—31,749	49.0	3.0	2.0	9.0	16.0	2.0	81.0	61.8
30,750—31,249	67.0	1.0	1.0	6.0	13.0	—	88.0	56.3
30,250—30,749	49.0	2.0	—	16.0	8.0	2.0	77.0	50.3
29,750—30,249	45.0	2.0	1.0	10.0	13.0	4.0	75.0	45.1
29,250—29,749	48.0	—	1.0	6.0	11.0	1.0	67.0	40.0
28,750—29,249	41.0	1.0	—	7.0	5.0	1.0	55.0	35.5
28,250—28,749	52.0	1.0	1.0	8.0	11.0	3.0	76.0	31.7
27,750—28,249	34.0	4.0	2.0	12.0	5.0	1.0	59.0	26.6
27,250—27,749	43.0	2.0	1.0	7.0	4.0	1.0	58.0	22.6
26,750—27,249	29.0	—	—	2.0	8.0	—	39.0	18.6
26,250—26,749	23.0	1.0	1.0	6.0	11.0	—	42.0	16.0
25,750—26,249	19.0	2.0	—	2.0	7.0	2.0	32.0	13.2
25,250—25,749	21.0	—	—	4.0	4.0	—	29.0	11.0
24,750—25,249	21.0	3.0	—	2.0	3.0	2.0	31.0	9.0
24,250—24,749	16.0	—	—	2.0	1.0	—	19.0	6.9
23,750—24,249	10.0	—	2.0	1.0	—	—	13.0	5.6
23,250—23,749	9.0	2.0	—	1.0	3.0	—	15.0	4.7
22,750—23,249	10.0	3.0	—	2.0	1.0	—	16.0	3.7
22,250—22,749	5.0	1.0	—	—	2.0	—	8.0	2.6
21,750—22,249	8.0	1.0	—	—	—	—	9.0	2.1
21,250—21,749	1.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	—	3.0	1.5
20,750—21,249	3.0	—	—	—	—	—	3.0	1.3
20,250—20,749	3.0	1.0	—	—	—	—	4.0	1.1
19,750—20,249	2.0	—	—	1.0	—	—	3.0	0.8
19,250—19,749	—	—	—	—	2.0	—	2.0	0.6
18,750—19,249	2.0	—	—	—	—	—	2.0	0.5
18,250—18,749	2.0	—	—	—	—	—	2.0	0.3
17,750—18,249	—	1.0	—	—	—	—	1.0	0.2
17,250—17,749	1.0	—	—	—	—	—	1.0	0.1
16,750—17,249	1.0	—	—	—	—	—	1.0	0.1
Not Reported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTALS	845.0	41.0	25.0	224.0	286.0	54.0	1,475.0	—
MEDIANS	$29,955	$28,187	$31,625	$32,035	$32,519	$33,750	$30,720	—

Median salary = $30,720; mean salary = $30,754.
Source: September 1977 Form J.

Table 2.15 SCHOOL-ATTACHED FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) TEACHERS (INCLUDING TEACHING PRINCIPALS AND VICE-PRINCIPALS)

Salary	Elem-tary	Elem.-Junior Sec.	Elem.-Senior Sec.	Junior Sec.	Secon-dary	Senior Sec.	Total	Cumula-tive Percent FTE Salaries
$								
35,750—36,249	—	—	—	—	1.0	—	1.0	100.0
35,250—35,749	—	—	—	1.0	1.0	—	2.0	100.0
34,750—35,249	—	—	—	—	1.0	—	1.0	100.0
34,250—34,749	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33,750—34,249	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33,250—33,749	1.0	—	—	—	1.0	—	2.0	100.0
32,750—33,249	2.0	—	1.0	—	—	—	3.0	100.0
32,250—32,749	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31,750—32,249	1.0	—	—	—	1.0	—	2.0	100.0
31,250—31,749	14.0	1.0	—	—	1.0	2.0	18.0	100.0
30,750—31,249	4.0	—	—	—	—	2.0	6.0	99.9
30,250—30,749	18.0	1.0	—	1.0	1.0	1.0	22.0	99.9
29,750—30,249	13.0	—	—	—	1.0	1.0	15.0	99.8
29,250—29,749	10.0	—	—	—	1.0	—	11.0	99.7
28,750—29,249	24.0	—	—	2.0	3.0	—	29.0	99.7
28,250—28,749	13.0	1.0	—	2.0	6.0	—	22.0	99.6
27,750—28,249	39.0	0.1	—	1.0	5.0	1.0	46.1	99.5
27,250—27,749	43.5	4.0	5.0	11.0	79.5	6.0	149.0	99.3
26,750—27,249	38.0	1.0	2.0	6.0	56.0	7.0	110.0	98.7
26,250—26,749	30.0	—	—	27.0	66.0	16.0	139.0	98.3
25,750—26,249	78.0	3.0	3.0	36.0	186.0	34.0	340.0	97.7
25,250—25,749	144.2	7.0	8.0	84.8	347.0	78.0	669.0	96.4
24,750—25,249	101.3	9.0	8.0	113.0	207.5	69.0	507.8	93.8
24,250—24,749	50.6	4.0	7.0	53.8	107.0	34.0	256.4	91.8
23,750—24,249	71.5	12.1	2.0	63.5	144.0	30.0	323.1	90.8
23,250—23,749	290.1	19.5	15.0	119.5	459.5	43.0	946.6	89.6
22,750—23,249	479.5	30.1	10.0	474.4	530.5	231.5	1,756.1	85.9
22,250—22,749	220.8	31.0	13.0	165.4	256.7	48.0	734.8	79.0
21,750—22,249	110.1	13.0	5.0	99.0	141.9	20.0	389.0	76.1
21,250—21,749	166.7	11.0	15.0	83.2	130.0	23.0	428.9	74.6
20,750—21,249	198.0	16.1	16.5	95.5	172.0	27.5	525.6	73.0
20,250—20,749	760.4	18.6	10.0	164.3	266.4	51.5	1,271.3	70.9
19,750—20,249	731.7	33.0	15.5	199.0	228.6	54.0	1,261.9	65.9
19,250—19,749	277.0	17.0	21.0	99.0	176.5	20.0	610.5	61.0
18,750—19,249	365.4	20.9	10.0	149.4	183.4	40.0	769.1	58.6
18,250—18,749	369.7	28.3	19.5	149.1	184.5	29.0	780.2	55.6
17,750—18,249	572.1	21.4	14.0	171.0	215.8	34.5	1,028.8	52.6
17,250—17,749	1,166.9	37.0	24.0	241.5	219.5	54.0	1,742.8	48.6
16,750—17,249	875.8	36.0	32.3	178.1	277.1	26.0	1,425.4	41.8
16,250—16,749	742.5	37.5	18.5	181.5	284.8	33.0	1,297.8	36.2
15,750—16,249	874.0	42.0	20.5	217.5	168.6	34.0	1,356.6	31.1
15,250—15,749	1,211.2	61.4	25.0	195.2	272.0	33.0	1,797.9	25.9
14,750—15,249	812.4	24.0	13.5	154.5	210.1	29.0	1,243.4	18.8
14,250—14,749	566.5	27.5	14.2	149.0	111.1	14.0	882.3	14.0
13,750—14,249	579.6	26.5	18.0	95.3	142.8	18.0	880.3	10.5
13,250—13,749	489.2	20.7	8.1	46.7	46.0	6.0	616.7	7.1
12,750—13,249	419.5	26.0	6.0	44.2	52.6	3.0	551.4	4.7
12,250—12,749	226.8	11.8	13.0	16.0	6.0	5.0	278.6	2.5
11,750—12,249	213.6	3.0	3.0	4.5	5.3	—	229.3	1.5
11,250—11,749	55.7	4.5	4.0	—	3.0	—	67.2	0.6
10,750—11,249	40.5	5.5	3.0	5.8	2.0	—	56.8	0.3
10,250—10,749	9.5	0.4	—	2.0	4.0	2.0	17.9	0.1
9,750—10,249	—	1.0	—	—	—	—	1.0	—
9,250— 9,749	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8,750— 9,249	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8,250— 8,749	—	—	—	—	1.0	—	1.0	—
Not Reported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTALS	13,521.6	667.9	403.6	3,902.9	5,967.8	1,160.0	25,623.7	—
MEDIANS	$17,046	$17,333	$17,722	$19,082	$20,604	$22,494	$17,927	—

Median salary = $17,927; mean salary = $18,687.
Source: September 1977 Form J.

Table 2.16 DISTRICT-WIDE FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT(FTE) SUPERVISORY AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (NOT ATTACHED TO SPECIFIC SCHOOLS)

Salary Range	Salary Mid-Point	Number of FTE Persons	Cumulative Percent FTE Salaries
$			
40,750—41,249	41,000	3.0	100.0
40,250—40,749	40,500	2.0	99.7
39,750—40,249	40,000	4.0	99.5
39,250—39,749	39,500	1.0	99.0
38,750—39,249	39,000	3.0	98.9
38,250—38,749	38,500	5.0	98.6
37,750—38,249	38,000	7.0	98.0
37,250—37,749	37,500	4.0	97.3
36,750—37,249	37,000	12.0	96.3
36,250—36,749	36,500	8.0	95.5
35,750—36,249	36,000	8.0	94.6
35,250—35,749	35,500	1.0	93.7
34,750—35,249	35,000	10.0	93.6
34,250—34,749	34,500	14.0	92.5
33,750—34,249	34,000	11.0	91.0
33,250—33,749	33,500	2.0	89.8
32,750—33,249	33,000	9.0	89.6
32,250—32,749	32,500	28.0	88.6
31,750—32,249	32,000	12.0	85.5
31,250—31,749	31,500	13.0	84.2
30,750—31,249	31,000	10.0	82.7
30,250—30,749	30,500	20.0	81.6
29,750—30,249	30,000	12.0	79.4
29,250—29,749	29,500	14.0	78.1
28,750—29,249	29,000	10.0	76.6
28,250—28,749	28,500	14.0	75.5
27,750—28,249	28,000	19.0	73.9
27,250—27,749	27,500	27.0	71.8
26,750—27,249	27,000	10.0	68.9
26,250—26,749	26,500	17.0	67.8
25,750—26,249	26,000	19.5	65.9
25,250—25,749	25,500	32.3	63.8
24,750—25,249	25,000	28.0	60.2
24,250—24,749	24,500	18.0	57.1
23,750—24,249	24,000	18.0	55.2
23,250—23,749	23,500	25.0	53.2
22,750—23,249	23,000	38.9	50.4
22,250—22,749	22,500	24.0	46.1
21,750—22,249	22,000	22.0	43.5
21,250—21,749	21,500	19.0	41.1
20,750—21,249	21,000	18.6	39.0
20,250—20,749	20,500	31.7	37.0
19,750—20,249	20,000	34.9	33.5
19,250—19,749	19,500	20.0	29.6
18,750—19,249	19,000	20.3	27.4
18,250—18,749	18,500	15.6	25.2
17,750—18,249	18,000	25.4	23.5
17,250—17,749	17,500	28.4	20.7
16,750—17,249	17,000	25.7	17.6
16,250—16,749	16,500	18.5	14.7
15,750—16,249	16,000	25.6	12.7
15,250—15,749	15,500	21.4	9.9
14,750—15,249	15,000	16.7	7.5
14,250—14,749	14,500	17.9	5.7
13,750—14,249	14,000	10.3	3.7
13,250—13,749	13,500	3.7	2.6
12,750—13,249	13,000	10.4	2.2
12,250—12,749	12,500	1.6	1.0
11,750—12,249	12,000	2.0	0.9
11,250—11,749	11,500	2.6	0.6
10,750—11,249	11,000	3.1	0.4
10,250—10,749	10,500	0.2	—
Not Reported	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	909.3	—
MEDIAN	23,200	—	—

Median salary = $23,200; mean salary = $24,022.
Source: September 1977 Form J.

Table 2.17 TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT(FTE) DISTRICT-WIDE AND SCHOOL-ATTACHED TEACHERS

Salary Range	Salary Mid-Point	Number of FTE Persons	Cumulative Percent FTE Salaries
$	$		
43,250—43,749	43,500	5.0	100.0
42,750—43,249	43,000	—	—
42,250—42,749	42,500	2.0	100.0
41,750—42,249	42,000	—	—
41,250—41,749	41,500	2.0	100.0
40,750—41,249	41,000	4.0	100.0
40,250—40,749	40,500	9.0	100.0
39,750—40,249	40,000	11.0	99.9
39,250—39,749	39,500	11.0	99.9
38,750—39,249	39,000	7.0	99.8
38,250—38,749	38,500	13.0	99.8
37,750—38,249	38,000	15.0	99.8
37,250—37,749	37,500	26.0	99.7
36,750—37,249	37,000	73.0	99.6
36,250—36,749	36,500	32.0	99.4
35,750—36,249	36,000	32.0	99.3
35,250—35,749	35,500	33.0	99.1
34,750—35,249	35,000	45.0	99.0
34,250—34,749	34,500	47.0	98.9
33,750—34,249	34,000	66.0	98.7
33,250—33,749	33,500	65.0	98.5
32,750—33,249	33,000	74.0	98.2
32,250—32,749	32,500	72.0	98.0
31,750—32,249	32,000	75.0	97.7
31,250—31,749	31,500	112.0	97.4
30,750—31,249	31,000	104.0	97.0
30,250—30,749	30,500	119.0	96.7
29,750—30,249	30,000	102.0	96.2
29,250—29,749	29,500	92.0	95.9
28,750—29,249	29,000	94.0	95.5
28,250—28,749	28,500	112.0	95.2
27,750—28,249	28,000	124.1	94.8
27,250—27,749	27,500	234.0	94.4
26,750—27,249	27,000	159.0	93.5
26,250—26,749	26,500	198.0	93.0
25,750—26,249	26,000	391.5	92.3
25,250—25,749	25,500	730.3	90.9
24,750—25,249	25,000	566.8	88.3
24,250—24,749	24,500	293.4	86.2
23,750—24,249	24,000	354.1	85.2
23,250—23,749	23,500	986.6	83.9
22,750—23,249	23,000	1,811.0	80.4
22,250—22,749	22,500	766.8	73.9
21,750—22,249	22,000	420.0	71.2
21,250—21,749	21,500	450.9	69.7
20,750—21,249	21,000	547.2	68.1
20,250—20,749	20,500	1,307.0	66.1
19,750—20,249	20,000	1,299.8	61.5
19,250—19,749	19,500	632.5	56.8
18,750—19,249	19,000	791.4	54.5
18,250—18,749	18,500	797.8	51.7
17,750—18,249	18,000	1,055.2	48.9
17,250—17,749	17,500	1,772.2	45.1
16,750—17,249	17,000	1,452.0	38.8
16,250—16,749	16,500	1,316.3	33.6
15,750—16,249	16,000	1,382.2	28.9
15,250—15,749	15,500	1,819.3	24.0
14,750—15,249	15,000	1,260.1	17.5
14,250—14,749	14,500	900.2	13.0
13,750—14,249	14,000	890.6	9.8
13,250—13,749	13,500	620.4	6.6
12,750—13,249	13,000	561.8	4.4
12,250—12,749	12,500	280.2	2.4
11,750—12,249	12,000	231.3	1.4
11,250—11,749	11,500	69.8	0.5
10,750—11,249	11,000	59.9	0.3
10,250—10,749	10,500	18.1	0.1
9,750—10,249	10,000	1.0	—
9,250— 9,749	9,500	—	—
8,750— 9,249	9,000	—	—
8,250— 8,749	8,500	1.0	—
Not Reported	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	28,008.0	—
MEDIAN	18,445	—	—

Median salary = $18,445; mean salary = $19,482.

Table 2.18 FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT DISTRICT-EMPLOYED ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (NOT ASSIGNED TO SPECIFIC SCHOOLS)

School District Number and Name	District-Wide Administrative Staff	District-Wide Instructional Staff	Total District-Wide Staff
1. Fernie	4.0	1.0	5.0
2. Cranbrook	3.0	0.5	3.5
3. Kimberley	2.7	5.5	8.2
4. Windermere	2.0	—	2.0
7. Nelson	3.0	2.5	5.5
9. Castlegar	1.0	2.5	3.5
10. Arrow Lakes	1.0	—	1.0
11. Trail	4.0	1.0	5.0
12. Grand Forks	—	1.0	1.0
13. Kettle Valley	—	—	—
14. Southern Okanagan	—	1.5	1.5
15. Penticton	2.0	1.0	3.0
16. Keremeos	—	1.0	1.0
17. Princeton	1.0	—	1.0
18. Golden	—	1.0	1.0
19. Revelstoke	2.0	2.0	4.0
21. Armstrong-Spallumcheen	—	0.5	0.5
22. Vernon	8.0	6.6	14.6
23. Central Okanagan	11.0	4.0	15.0
24. Kamloops	15.0	11.0	26.0
26. North Thompson	3.0	—	3.0
27. Cariboo-Chilcotin	8.0	7.5	15.5
28. Quesnel	7.6	7.0	14.6
29. Lillooet	1.0	1.0	2.0
30. South Cariboo	—	—	—
31. Merritt	3.0	1.0	4.0
32. Hope	1.0	2.0	3.0
33. Chilliwack	14.7	21.1	35.8
34. Abbotsford	9.9	10.5	20.4
35. Langley	16.0	12.0	28.0
36. Surrey	39.7	48.2	87.9
37. Delta	9.6	7.0	16.6
38. Richmond	14.0	10.0	24.0
39. Vancouver	53.5	21.0	74.5
40. New Westminster	6.0	8.3	14.3
41. Burnaby	19.0	15.0	34.0
42. Maple Ridge	7.0	10.0	17.0
43. Coquitlam	14.0	4.0	18.0
44. North Vancouver	19.0	21.0	40.0
45. West Vancouver	4.8	8.0	12.8
46. Sechelt	2.0	2.0	4.0
47. Powell River	2.0	5.7	7.7
48. Howe Sound	4.6	1.0	5.6
49. Central Coast	1.0	—	1.0
50. Queen Charlotte	1.0	—	1.0
52. Prince Rupert	2.6	5.8	8.4
54. Smithers	1.0	1.0	2.0
55. Burns Lake	3.0	1.0	4.0
56. Nechako	4.5	6.0	10.5
57. Prince George	22.0	16.5	38.5
59. Peace River South	9.0	9.5	18.5
60. Peace River North	4.0	—	4.0
61. Greater Victoria	13.0	23.2	36.2
62. Sooke	10.0	10.6	20.6
63. Saanich	5.0	2.0	7.0
64. Gulf Islands	1.0	1.0	2.0
65. Cowichan	8.0	3.0	11.0
66. Lake Cowichan	1.5	2.6	4.1
68. Nanaimo	30.2	31.7	61.9
69. Qualicum	1.0	—	1.0
70. Alberni	10.5	5.5	16.0
71. Courtenay	7.0	9.0	16.0
72. Campbell River	6.0	2.4	8.4
75. Mission	3.0	1.0	4.0
76. Agassiz-Harrison	—	—	—
77. Summerland	—	—	—
80. Kitimat	2.0	3.6	5.6
81. Fort Nelson	1.0	2.5	3.5
84. Vancouver Island West	1.0	—	1.0
85. Vancouver Island North	4.0	—	4.0
86. Creston-Kaslo	2.0	2.0	4.0
87. Stikine	1.0	1.8	2.8
88. Terrace	6.0	2.0	8.0
89. Shuswap	8.0	11.8	19.8
92. Nisgha	1.0	—	1.0
TOTAL	489.4	421.4	910.8

Source: September 1977 Form J.

Table 2.19 B.C. PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPIL/TEACHER RATIOS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT OCTOBER 31, 1976 TO OCTOBER 31, 1977

School District	October 31, 1976 FTE Pupils	October 31, 1976 FTE Teachers	October 31, 1976 Pupil/ Teacher Ratio	October 31, 1977 FTE Pupils	October 31, 1977 FTE Teachers	October 31, 1977 Pupil/ Teacher Ratio
1. Fernie	3,460	184.50	18.75	3,551	193.00	18.40
2. Cranbrook	4,630	233.00	19.87	4,663	242.10	19.26
3. Kimberley	2,058	114.80	17.93	2,027	116.52	17.40
4. Windermere	1,403	80.12	17.51	1,404	82.60	17.00
7. Nelson	4,261	228.60	18.64	4,149	231.60	17.91
9. Castlegar	2,933	156.20	18.78	2,902	155.80	18.63
10. Arrow Lakes	1,056	61.85	17.07	1,042	64.10	16.26
11. Trail	4,760	246.53	19.31	4,674	251.32	18.60
12. Grand Forks	1,496	81.25	18.41	1,461	81.30	17.97
13. Kettle Valley	772	43.00	17.95	740	43.50	17.01
14. Southern Okanagan	2,517	126.60	19.88	2,399	134.25	17.87
15. Penticton	5,037	260.10	19.37	4,984	256.10	19.46
16. Keremeos	665	39.00	17.05	640	39.00	16.41
17. Princeton	1,020	58.50	17.44	1,003	58.50	17.15
18. Golden	1,587	89.60	17.71	1,559	89.20	17.48
19. Revelstoke	2,198	128.50	17.11	2,148	127.50	16.85
21. Armstrong-Spallumcheen	1,406	76.00	18.50	1,385	78.50	17.64
22. Vernon	8,653	442.64	19.55	8,591	464.00	18.52
23. Central Okanagan	16,140	860.30	18.76	16.040	868.00	18.48
24. Kamloops	18,098	957.04	18.91	17.919	1,011.91	17.71
26. North Thompson	1,313	76.70	17.12	1,333	85.40	15.61
27. Cariboo-Chilcotin	8,192	453.10	18.08	8,329	466.80	17.84
28. Quesnel	5,631	310.32	18.15	5,571	315.66	17.65
29. Lillooet	979	58.00	16.88	1,029	59.40	17.32
30. South Cariboo	2,080	120.20	17.30	2,041	120.40	16.95
31. Merritt	2,552	134.00	19.04	2,592	138.00	18.78
32. Hope	1,800	96.00	18.75	1,659	94.00	17.65
33. Chilliwack	8,635	445.90	19.37	8,545	455.76	18.75
34. Abbotsford	8,815	464.60	18.97	8,861	476.30	18.60
35. Langley	11,122	601.10	18.50	11,701	644.55	18.15
36. Surrey	27,975	1,510.60	18.52	27,754	1,522.60	18.23
37. Delta	17,205	913.30	18.84	17,504	956.40	18.30
38. Richmond	18,092	953.33	18.98	18,110	975.62	18.56
39. Vancouver	62,207	3,215.00	19.35	59,949	3,189.50	18.80
40. New Westminster	4,841	271.50	17.83	4,645	263.50	17.63
41. Burnaby	23,080	1,276.25	18.08	22,252	1,238.55	17.97
42. Maple Ridge	7,598	398.40	19.07	7,535	406.50	18.54
43. Coquitlam	23,277	1,223.40	19.03	22,912	1,215.20	18.85
44. North Vancouver	19,779	1,122.36	17.62	18,918	1,089.10	17.37
45. West Vancouver	6,991	368.78	18.96	6,612	357.15	18.51
46. Sechelt	2,471	144.35	17.12	2,472	146.30	16.90
47. Powell River	4,610	262.00	17.60	4,380	258.10	16.97
48. Howe Sound	2,835	146.43	19.36	2,837	158.33	17.92
49. Ocean Falls	857	54.70	15.67	824	56.70	14.53
50. Queen Charlotte	1,353	84.00	16.11	1,291	85.00	15.19
52. Prince Rupert	4,227	226.50	18.66	4,096	236.00	17.36
54. Smithers	2,748	144.64	19.00	2,765	153.34	18.03
55. Burns Lake	1,958	116.90	16.75	1,938	122.20	15.86
56. Nechako	3,345	183.50	18.23	3,334	194.00	17.19
57. Prince George	20,628	1,132.11	18.22	20,655	1,139.20	18.13
59. Peace River South	5,540	305.13	18.16	5,396	309.25	17.45
60. Peace River North	5,506	288.50	19.08	5,594	300.40	18.62
61. Greater Victoria	26,129	1,378.76	18.95	24,876	1,338.64	18.58
62. Sooke	7,715	419.80	18.38	7,677	431.80	17.78
63. Saanich	5,920	334.80	17.68	5,916	336.24	17.59
64. Gulf Islands	1,014	58.20	17.42	1,003	63.30	15.85
65. Cowichan	7,870	420.50	18.72	7,771	435.00	17.86
66. Lake Cowichan	1,441	86.45	16.67	1,370	88.48	15.48
68. Nanaimo	12,172	670.00	18.17	11,971	691.65	17.31
69. Qualicum	2,362	134.30	17.59	2,410	134.00	17.99
70. Alberni	8,216	438.80	18.72	7,868	439.75	17.89
71. Courtenay	7,377	376.06	19.62	7,334	380.39	19.28
72. Campbell River	5,785	299.10	19.34	5,763	309.70	18.61
75. Mission	4,271	225.20	18.97	4,403	235.60	18.69
76. Agassiz-Harrison	845	48.00	17.60	838	49.00	17.10
77. Summerland	1,472	75.00	19.63	1,421	76.60	18.55
80. Kitimat	3,155	179.50	17.58	3,183	177.80	17.90
81. Fort Nelson	1,118	63.17	17.70	1,090	66.00	16.52
84. Vancouver Island West	1,024	56.50	18.12	1,010	63.50	15.91
85. Vancouver Island North	3,057	187.85	16.27	2,947	191.60	15.38
86. Creston-Kaslo	2,633	145.10	18.15	2,530	147.80	17.12
87. Stikine	485	31.95	15.18	516	39.72	12.99
88. Skeena-Cassiar	5,764	317.25	18.17	5,665	308.60	18.36
89. Shuswap	5,685	305.40	18.61	5,599	319.55	17.52
92. Nisgha	523	37.00	14.14	543	38.50	14.10
GRAND TOTAL	518,425	27,858.42	18.61	510,419	28,181.24	18.11

Source: Form AD — 77-10-31, Division of Financial Services.

Note: Calculation of F.T.E. pupils — each Grade I through XII pupil is counted as 1.0; each Kindergarten pupil is counted as 0.5.

Calculation of F.T.E. teachers — part-time as well as full-time teachers are counted. Each part-time teacher is counted according to the appropriate decimal fraction of full-time (i.e., a half-time teacher is counted as 0.5). All district-wide (i.e., directors of instruction, supervisors, teacher consultants, coordinators, district librarians, district counsellors, relieving teachers, etc.) as well as school-attached

PROVINCIAL EDUCATIONAL MEDIA CENTRE

Table 2.20 SCHOOL BROADCASTS

Television	
Programs broadcast	148
Schools reporting use	738
Radio	
Programs broadcast	148
Schools reporting use	556

Table 2.21(1) DISTRIBUTION OF AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS

Total films supplied	35,133
Media catalogues	10,000
School broadcast tabloids	72,000
Sing-out booklets	75,000
Let's Sing Together booklets	76,000
French booklets — Chantez, First French, A Propos, Cocorico	42,000
Videotape programs	13,000
Audiotape programs	4,233

Table 2.21(2) DISTRIBUTION SERVICES CIRCULATION REPORT

	District No. and Name	Motion Pictures No. Supplied
1.	Fernie	657
2.	Cranbrook	594
3.	Kimberley	252
4.	Windermere	476
7.	Nelson	448
9.	Castlegar	78
10.	Arrow Lakes	252
11.	Trail	209
12.	Grand Forks	448
13.	Kettle Valley	181
14.	Southern Okanagan	50
15.	Penticton	535
16.	Keremeos	237
17.	Princeton	289
18.	Golden	561
19.	Revelstoke	617
21.	Armstrong-Spallumcheen	109
22.	Vernon	656
23.	Central Okanagan	488
24.	Kamloops	450
26.	North Thompson	288
27.	Cariboo-Chilcotin	1,942
28.	Quesnel	714
29.	Lillooet	112
30.	South Cariboo	188
31.	Merritt	428
32.	Hope	312
33.	Chilliwack	1,975
34.	Abbotsford	134
35.	Langley	95
36.	Surrey	1,905
37.	Delta	425
38.	Richmond	107
39.	Vancouver	202
40.	New Westminster	113
41.	Burnaby	406
42.	Maple Ridge	298
43.	Coquitlam	144
44.	North Vancouver	174
45.	West Vancouver	228
46.	Sechelt	361
47.	Powell River	393
48.	Howe Sound	439
49.	Ocean Falls	628
50.	Queen Charlotte	621
52.	Prince Rupert	443
54.	Smithers	371
55.	Burns Lake	407
56.	Nechako	486
57.	Prince George	93
59.	Peace River South	635
60.	Peace River North	469
61.	Greater Victoria	83
62.	Sooke	411
63.	Saanich	501
64.	Gulf Islands	307
65.	Cowichan	416
66.	Lake Cowichan	119
68.	Nanaimo	1,027
69.	Qualicum	485
70.	Alberni	820
71.	Courtenay	424
72.	Campbell River	300
75.	Mission	402
76.	Agassiz-Harrison	168
77.	Summerland	60
80.	Kitimat	668
81.	Fort Nelson	351
84.	Vancouver Island, West	301
85.	Vancouver Island, North	896
86.	Creston-Kaslo	429
87.	Stikine	194
88.	Skeena-Cassiar	1,142
89.	Shuswap	1,070
92.	Nisgha	43
	Provincial Colleges	437
	Independent Schools	891
	Miscellaneous	65
	TOTAL	35,133

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

3. Finance

TABLE

3.1 Comparison of enrolment and expenditure for public education at June 30 132
3.2 Expenditure for education, calendar year 1977 133
3.3 Cost per pupil, calendar year 1977 134
3.4 Expenditure by school district for the calendar year 1977 135
3.5 Revenue by school district for the calendar year 1977 137
3.6 Transportation costs 139
3.7 Summary of school dormitory data, 1977/78 139

Table 3.1 COMPARISON OF ENROLMENT AND EXPENDITURE FOR PUBLIC EDUCATION AT JUNE 30

School-year	Number of Teachers Employed	Number of School Districts	June Net Enrol-ment	Average Daily Atten-dance	Percentage of Atten-dance[1]	Total Operating Expenditures for Education	Total Expenditure for Education
						$	$
1882/83	69	59	2,693	1,383	51.36	60,758.75[2]	
1887/88	128	104	6,372	3,093	48.54	113,689.36[2]	
1892/93	267	169	11,496	7,111	61.85	174,775.43	215,056.22[3]
1897/98	429	213	17,648	11,055	62.64	290,255.26	425,555.10
1902/03	607	268	24,499	16,357	66.76	473,802.29	604,357.86
1907/08	816	189	33,314	23,195	69.62	544,671.60	1,220,509.85
1912/13	1,597	359	57,608	43,274	75.12	1,663,003.34	4,658,894.97
1913/14	1,859	374	62,263	49,377	79.30	1,885,654.11	4,634,877.56
1917/18	2,246	575	67,516	54,746	81.09	1,653,796.60	3,519,014.61
1922/23	3,118	744	94,888	77,752	81.94	3,176,686.28[4]	7,630,009.54[4]
1927/28	3,668	788	108,179	91,760	84.82	3,532,518.95	9,261,094.98
1928/29	3,784	792	109,588	94,410	86.17	3,765,920.69	11,149,996.27
1929/30	3,854	803	111,017	96,196	86.65	3,743,317.08	10,008,255.66
1930/31	3,948	811	113,914	99,375	87.23	3,834,727.19	10,061,387.99
1931/32	3,959	830	115,919	103,510	89.29	4,015,074.37	9,719,333.81
1932/33	3,912	821	116,816	104,978	89.86	2,849,972.02	8,941,497.34
1933/34	3,873	827	115,792	103,389	89.30	2,611,937.80	8,213,369.04
1934/35	3,942	762	117,233	101,893	86.91	2,835,040.74	8,458,156.00
1935/36	3,956	773	116,722	101,873	87.27	2,972,385.04	8,775,353.78
1936/37	4,025	763	118,431	104,044	87.85	3,277,660.23	9,593,562.64
1937/38	4,092	741	120,360	106,515	88.49	3,524,962.69	10,193,367.08
1938/39	4,194	721	120,934	107,660	89.02	3,630,670.78	10,640,740.47
1939/40	4,220	720	120,459	108,826	90.34	3,585,769.00	10,521,684.92
1940/41	4,248	730	119,634	103,192	86.26	3,963,848.24	10,982,364.49
1941/42	4,224	696	118,405	102,085	86.22	4,028,397.88	11,120,801.94
1942/43	4,055	661	115,447	93,473	80.96	3,924,243.53	11,502,291.35
1943/44	4,162	654	119,043	102,999	86.52	4,244,898.82	12,231,029.35
1944/45	4,354	650	125,135	107,599	86.08	5,022,534.59	13,683,538.18
1945/46	4,512	86	130,605	114,590	87.91	5,765,205.50	14,818,625.81
1946/47	4,833	89	137,827	121,334	88.36	9,398,473.46	20,176,930.53
1947/48	5,116	93	146,708	129,859	88.81	12,468,653.18	25,768,392.09
1948/49	5,496	97	155,515	138,941	89.67	17,363,430.94	35,538,079.88
1949/50	5,873	97	164,212	147,583	90.26	22,809,631.23	47,726,750.37
1950/51	6,272	98	173,354	154,077	89.19	25,830,076.88	54,195,133.95
1951/52	6,598	101	183,112	163,364	89.58	26,885,980.43	57,881,559.48
1952/53	7,105	100	195,290	176,138	90.62	26,555,080.24	58,401,121.15
1953/54	7,574	104	210,174	191,061	91.25	24,060,233.15	70,791,844.25
1954/55	8,185	104	223,840	204,239	91.63	34,279,302.27	80,823,263.71[4]
1955/56	8,690	102	240,674	218,303	91.12	41,067,740.34	69,314,181.24[5]
1956/57	9,474	103	260,069	235,396	90.98	43,989,524.32	77,653,192.32
1957/58	10,171	102	277,070	252,490	91.71	50,861,473.63	90,483,765.63
1958/59	10,839	101	291,223	267,052	92.32	53,288,028.94	101,351,107.94
1959/60	11,513	98	305,837	281,513	92.61	59,472,055.06	115,941,018.06
1960/61	12,137	97	321,760	298,175	93.23	70,174,999.84	133,401,622.84
1961/62	12,772	99	340,290	312,173	92.69	77,632,903.48	145,535,715.48
1962/63	13,571	100	358,905	332,585	93.76	83,782,121.79	157,614,783.79
1963/64	14,415	100	378,641	348,472	93.23	95,497,375.16	177,539,584.16
1964/65	15,327	93	400,080	367,718	93.25	105,017,594.75	199,114,313.75
1965/66	16,173	93	420,790	379,045	91.50	119,871,278.31	227,937,392.31
1966/67	17,742[6]	87	445,228	408,452	93.28	144,702,607.40	269,217,969.40
1967/68	19,191	85	467,486	425,514	92.64	181,854,578.21	332,702,367.21
1968/69	20,481	85	489,596	447,643	93.87	251,827,287.92	384,336,617.68
1969/70	21,828	85	513,079	466,264	93.74	292,556,398.29	437,743,656.54
1970/71	22,678	80	527,106	476,643	93.41	354,470,298.48	516,309,118.90
1971/72	23,224	75	534,523	481,353	93.38	382,221,877.00	557,875,205.00
1972/73	23,365	74	537,106	481,686	93.20	425,505,748.00	612,808,108.00
1973/74	24,585[7]	74	548,999	489,303	92.86	481,823,740.00	694,357,161.00
1974/75	26,877	75	553,991	494,877	93.13	551,647,880.00	832,876,042.00[5]
1975/76	27,870	75	555,238	495,715	92.95	704,839,307.00	1,068,408,139.00
1976/77	28,390	75	547,994	484,226	93.13	822,600,150.00	1,223,758,028.00
1977/78	28,181	75	539,198	478,792	92.89	923,735,364.00	1,374,983,287.00

[1]Average daily attendance as a percentage of FTE net enrolment. Since 1968/69 percentage of attendance is total actual attendance as a percentage of total possible attendance.
[2]The total expenditure for public schools was borne by the Government.
[3]Excluding unknown expenditure made for incidental expenses in city school districts.
[4]Since 1922/23 this amount includes the annual grant from the Government to the provincial universities and since 1963/64 to school district and regional colleges.
[5]Since 1955/56 this amount is exclusive of capital expenditures from by-law funds.
[6]The numbers of teachers reported from 1966/67 on include district-wide teachers with supervisory and administrative duties. These district-wide teachers were excluded from this table prior to 1966/67.
[7]Since 1973/74 the number of teachers is reported as of September 30 rather than June 30.

Table 3.2 EXPENDITURE FOR EDUCATION — CALENDAR YEAR 1977
(EXCLUSIVE OF CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FOR BY-LAW FUNDS)

Total Expenditure by school districts (including Colleges)			$1,034,332,782
Add:	Ministry of Education expenditure for administration, correspondence school, teachers' pension fund, free textbooks and maps, insurance, adult education, vocational and technical schools, grants to colleges, universities and school districts, etc.	$924,061,219	
Less:	Government grants to school districts included in school district expenditures		
	Direct grants	$438,661,901	
	Grants to reduce local taxation	144,748,813	
	Total Government grants to school districts	583,410,714	
	Gross total other Ministry of Education expenditures		340,650,505
	Grand total expenditure		$1,374,983,287

Table 3.3 COST PER PUPIL — CALENDAR YEAR 1977

Grand total cost of education		$1,374,983,287
Deduct: School district expenditure not affecting pupil cost:		
Colleges and other non-operating expenditures	$ 82,043,232	
Debt charges	89,734,670	
Current non-shareable capital	9,221,928	
Total school district reduction	$180,999,830	
Ministry of Education expenditures for post-secondary and adult education, correspondence school, technical and vocational schools, grants to colleges not included in school district deduction, universities, etc.	270,248,093	451,247,923
Total operating costs		$923,735,364
Operating cost per pupil based on average daily attendance of 478,792.4		$1,929.30

Table 3.4 EXPENDITURE BY SCHOOL DISTRICT FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1977

School District No. and Name	A Administration	B Instruction		C Plant Operation	D Repairs and Maintenance	E Conveyance of Pupils	F Auxiliary Services	G Non-operating Expenses		H Debt Services	J Current Non-shareable Capital	Total
		Teachers' Salaries	Other					College	Other			
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1. Fernie	159,499	3,659,632	378,881	632,834	253,468	222,650	21,441	292,287	30,437	964,104	79,589	6,694,822
2. Cranbrook	179,743	4,902,227	452,087	678,290	416,938	161,970	53,653	242,171	38,088	567,236	34,200	7,726,603
3. Kimberley	130,582	2,390,502	231,468	337,320	270,514	101,222	10,493	186,906	29,141	215,521	41,280	3,944,949
4. Windermere	115,593	1,702,795	137,890	267,095	213,016	134,242	5,565	108,950	6,668	341,432	33,800	3,067,046
7. Nelson	220,493	4,741,323	546,055	774,173	324,446	318,137	14,579	1,306,209	56,228	566,416	40,496	8,908,555
9. Castlegar	161,942	3,072,949	367,308	437,926	367,503	160,231	32,187	638,109	33,594	314,376	133,001	5,719,126
10. Arrow Lakes	75,958	1,163,230	153,862	188,231	114,668	62,604	4,853	230,496	1,886	151,295	22,450	2,169,533
11. Trail	256,003	5,209,524	449,483	755,999	323,456	245,587	18,667	1,492,161	80,274	263,396	185,115	9,279,665
12. Grand Forks	140,492	1,667,935	190,474	252,447	151,844	102,772	7,045	279,623	10,355	326,750	30,000	3,159,737
13. Kettle Valley	97,354	887,087	116,134	137,526	131,954	104,519	3,838	—	44,261	227,270	16,300	1,706,243
14. Southern Okanagan	154,137	2,722,990	286,496	355,945	257,638	150,615	4,565	286,117	169,469	269,151	81,000	4,738,123
15. Penticton	258,940	5,428,629	576,827	820,977	516,720	166,670	12,786	608,739	8,458	769,665	118,000	9,256,411
16. Keremeos	55,939	755,008	57,833	119,290	70,062	81,485	1,096	57,793	7,331	74,514	—	1,280,351
17. Princeton	100,540	1,131,425	126,721	177,816	138,045	100,280	2,400	—	13,243	171,860	31,000	1,993,330
18. Golden	127,246	1,839,662	157,433	296,288	161,901	115,799	5,592	74,044	11,447	331,081	—	3,120,493
19. Revelstoke	188,908	2,619,468	267,113	332,632	180,077	59,177	29,794	227,054	8,307	419,424	13,300	4,144,314
21. Armstrong-Spallumcheen	113,793	1,528,079	165,950	274,087	112,098	113,906	5,825	154,106	9,634	274,969	11,000	2,763,447
22. Vernon	455,660	9,228,645	1,132,163	1,326,997	848,017	498,388	47,659	995,627	103,409	1,617,033	186,812	16,440,410
23. Central Okanagan	596,289	17,433,903	1,640,635	2,648,350	1,534,356	604,373	71,197	2,121,362	347,114	3,708,851	308,500	31,014,930
24. Kamloops	670,111	20,790,120	2,493,519	3,141,256	2,191,061	1,059,419	100,416	2,228,566	1,112,512	3,249,906	560,036	37,596,922
26. North Thompson	167,697	1,528,970	178,156	310,040	186,222	169,510	2,046	130,195	9,860	761,751	27,123	3,471,570
27. Cariboo-Chilcotin	438,025	8,930,660	1,011,777	1,697,287	1,453,895	1,377,205	251,995	817,704	93,384	2,154,655	34,680	18,261,277
28. Quesnel	305,965	5,868,125	646,966	1,340,032	699,213	733,018	28,433	864,681	172,929	1,264,534	157,548	12,081,444
29. Lillooet	153,795	1,342,189	186,152	218,460	188,426	139,933	92,925	366,543	32,285	202,840	75,870	2,999,418
30. South Cariboo	239,795	2,361,723	269,971	469,856	293,707	316,883	22,936	279,697	17,974	647,505	95,271	5,015,278
31. Merritt	156,723	2,536,798	297,224	369,825	172,651	134,832	6,341	282,697	32,155	414,155	27,813	4,431,214
32. Hope	89,970	1,763,455	187,644	314,464	108,992	135,963	2,257	290,095	6,876	187,798	12,000	3,099,514
33. Chilliwack	301,360	9,433,447	909,738	1,401,318	701,897	327,882	20,035	1,057,585	490,409	1,029,105	62,550	13,735,322
34. Abbotsford	364,888	9,505,393	1,192,362	1,413,619	953,353	339,420	39,130	1,194,071	225,269	1,694,701	248,125	17,170,331
35. Langley	361,175	12,467,099	1,596,083	1,865,095	1,071,690	391,677	39,334	529,913	349,824	3,006,897	56,300	21,735,087
36. Surrey	1,007,155	30,974,548	4,164,008	4,609,623	3,403,485	799,684	76,919	1,565,812	561,581	4,430,951	275,020	51,868,786
37. Delta	491,396	18,610,871	1,638,453	2,200,418	1,250,661	273,935	88,839	785,161	470,582	4,576,596	440,000	30,916,912
38. Richmond	709,106	19,740,219	2,435,909	2,616,833	1,800,457	225,810	847,578	1,377,150	770,025	2,639,929	577,000	33,740,016
39. Vancouver	3,695,972	71,711,831	10,714,567	9,624,072	10,406,184	230,181	1,964,043	10,824,340	1,621,546	6,017,664	—	126,810,400
40. New Westminster	215,955	5,807,932	615,100	826,921	550,073	40,115	67,268	568,352	331,635	361,335	72,554	9,457,240

Table 3.4 (Continued)

41. Burnaby	939,386	27,670,955	2,723,725	3,857,206	2,018,440	136,850	1,130,810	2,035,166	1,435,669	2,738,856	178,388	44,865,451
42. Maple Ridge	402,809	8,027,394	1,375,184	1,189,756	817,429	254,296	23,154	405,624	300,355	1,140,729	228,900	14,165,630
43. Coquitlam	741,524	26,330,059	2,621,143	3,004,117	1,904,368	283,212	75,744	1,315,422	1,821,857	5,160,741	126,479	43,384,666
44. North Vancouver	1,045,579	24,629,697	2,997,092	3,537,659	2,005,657	264,769	617,026	4,163,742	724,085	2,735,208	378,263	43,098,777
45. West Vancouver	275,572	8,377,650	1,035,122	1,117,322	711,894	205,311	245,634	1,798,209	328,935	988,234	106,130	15,190,013
46. Sechelt	198,714	3,003,806	398,707	488,920	287,068	252,330	18,541	—	71,658	654,926	70,000	5,444,670
47. Powell River	258,667	5,731,531	547,469	803,452	520,628	268,147	53,104	1,240,327	53,917	560,743	248,222	10,286,207
48. Howe Sound	192,658	3,311,959	346,724	444,820	375,938	194,672	13,504	437,849	266,401	715,113	85,417	6,385,005
49. Central Coast	113,698	1,178,926	164,304	216,621	169,391	99,424	6,572	—	18,618	100,935	—	2,068,489
50. Queen Charlotte	154,981	1,809,936	202,141	335,000	264,710	107,578	14,137	60,973	162,391	335,648	—	3,447,495
52. Prince Rupert	163,400	4,614,883	523,106	639,333	413,669	151,392	23,325	267,089	79,126	621,350	64,435	7,561,108
54. Smithers	149,506	3,003,349	277,823	447,624	200,232	213,923	42,351	108,796	102,177	578,866	39,500	5,164,147
55. Burns Lake	172,362	2,213,465	302,564	419,131	320,882	318,057	17,563	298,981	9,149	661,886	—	4,734,040
56. Nechako	262,444	4,051,435	326,866	653,799	480,572	522,613	15,349	364,858	14,598	1,107,929	33,700	7,804,163
57. Prince George	1,331,277	22,260,642	2,833,287	3,382,917	2,385,137	1,373,788	128,805	3,176,306	3,549,421	5,022,231	410,000	45,853,811
59. Peace River South	280,699	6,124,206	721,063	799,156	546,768	795,955	74,473	297,505	57,650	844,392	77,879	10,619,746
60. Peace River North	274,104	5,768,477	672,234	954,827	681,141	921,143	167,371	399,231	62,370	981,958	197,946	11,080,802
61. Greater Victoria	1,397,393	29,577,406	3,222,669	4,020,989	2,783,126	203,552	209,209	4,134,500	832,526	3,963,606	355,000	50,699,976
62. Sooke	388,676	8,405,021	896,452	1,164,088	863,902	238,878	45,558	—	310,929	1,516,504	180,960	14,010,968
63. Saanich	275,213	6,817,354	594,226	950,856	636,648	211,584	3,422	—	289,703	1,247,417	126,105	11,152,528
64. Gulf Islands	117,142	1,277,709	83,867	158,905	75,239	103,198	22,711	—	48,403	285,381	58,213	2,230,768
65. Cowichan	274,499	9,006,464	925,431	1,090,273	909,622	347,910	29,525	1,643,210	95,028	1,156,281	295,400	15,771,043
66. Lake Cowichan	146,938	1,862,227	212,145	310,400	207,599	115,296	7,378	496,535	90,496	242,090	22,919	3,714,023
68. Nanaimo	784,777	14,310,049	1,797,953	2,108,052	1,313,494	538,794	70,105	2,294,461	304,512	1,418,812	500,000	25,441,009
69. Qualicum	197,701	2,670,499	312,754	511,517	315,580	318,944	20,198	588,309	6,834	545,063	110,300	5,597,689
70. Alberni	267,686	8,894,056	929,225	1,218,230	806,070	336,320	38,091	465,846	223,529	1,182,956	273,000	14,635,008
71. Courtenay	259,961	8,004,596	766,138	1,004,050	789,152	520,020	13,436	313,757	255,653	728,268	258,000	12,913,031
72. Campbell River	229,091	6,343,020	645,012	846,874	601,432	240,050	40,516	448,007	55,034	878,947	167,000	10,494,953
75. Mission	203,579	4,572,416	485,063	645,279	353,372	182,667	6,810	498,099	69,953	576,785	62,300	7,656,323
76. Agassiz-Harrison	88,338	1,028,479	105,518	145,601	96,333	79,610	2,163	162,369	14,105	97,828	—	1,328,364
77. Summerland	100,109	1,523,311	197,298	167,639	149,189	70,503	12,979	145,837	109,283	282,138	29,708	2,787,994
80. Kitimat	232,679	3,575,359	442,397	509,459	347,161	88,438	16,612	352,331	276,908	550,365	86,523	6,478,232
81. Fort Nelson	114,864	1,364,998	219,945	163,148	140,069	116,264	5,756	177,331	52,756	439,148	41,300	2,835,579
84. Vancouver Island West	100,258	1,220,804	129,101	210,767	172,360	48,132	9,109	105,691	5,531	350,310	36,540	2,386,603
85. Vancouver Island North	310,270	3,824,227	560,849	683,180	542,965	270,189	82,711	198,972	602,677	1,200,597	97,713	8,374,350
86. Creston-Kaslo	177,313	3,110,625	386,259	453,793	389,414	291,914	42,122	—	16,422	382,724	17,330	5,267,916
87. Stikine	58,744	782,543	122,483	146,112	109,339	19,119	26,285	50,608	8,785	135,207	35,000	1,494,225
88. Terrace	278,860	6,174,710	817,753	1,051,443	631,865	362,606	21,310	257,618	101,032	1,980,750	—	11,677,947
89. Shuswap	358,783	6,456,336	797,905	974,614	518,305	611,320	30,040	621,161	80,098	1,133,447	136,615	11,718,624
92. Nisgha	164,081	896,992	120,855	196,917	199,871	51,971	232,115	3,857	3,575	275,635	—	2,145,869
TOTALS	26,442,604	585,265,964	68,812,294	84,347,188	58,874,715	21,930,833	7,659,354	61,792,893	20,250,339	89,734,670	9,221,928	1,034,332,782

Table 3.5 REVENUE BY SCHOOL DISTRICT FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1977

School District Number and Name	Government Grants			District Taxation				Tuition Fees and Miscellaneous Revenue	Surplus (Deficit), Previous Year	Deficit (Surplus), Current-Year	Total
				Nonoperating							
	Schools	Colleges	Total	Schools	Colleges	Other	Total				
1. Fernie	2,582,708	170,828	2,753,136	3,591,283	122,209	1,594	3,715,086	88,374	108,329	29,897	6,694,822
2. Cranbrook	4,378,822	139,312	4,518,134	2,919,098	100,611	9,998	3,029,707	134,355	187,226	(142,819)	7,726,603
3. Kimberley	1,379,166	109,140	1,488,315	2,334,444	77,517	11,589	2,423,550	86,577	72,300	(125,793)	3,944,949
4. Windermere	1,477,626	60,518	1,538,144	1,362,865	43,719	—	1,406,584	120,529	76,706	(74,917)	3,067,046
7. Nelson	2,999,617	969,411	3,969,028	4,208,746	378,318	38,592	4,625,656	109,997	214,089	(10,215)	8,908,555
9. Castlegar	2,904,756	450,128	3,354,884	2,104,965	171,992	2,715	2,279,672	89,664	181,115	(186,209)	5,719,126
10. Arrow Lakes	1,148,665	175,972	1,324,637	747,780	69,985	—	817,765	24,211	65,321	(62,401)	2,169,533
11. Trail	2,928,052	1,056,869	3,984,921	4,418,450	403,627	29,337	4,851,414	128,969	582,199	(267,838)	9,279,665
12. Grand Forks	1,829,047	198,120	2,027,167	1,037,406	76,478	—	1,113,884	40,416	30,316	(52,046)	3,159,737
13. Kettle Valley	1,137,969	—	1,137,969	556,839	—	6,700	563,539	73,589	44,975	(53,829)	1,766,243
14. Southern Okanagan	1,449,247	213,091	2,662,338	1,691,145	64,104	5,000	1,760,249	245,633	176,462	(106,559)	4,738,123
15. Penticton	4,261,971	466,339	4,728,310	3,966,246	142,400	—	4,108,646	230,178	231,840	(12,563)	9,286,411
16. Keremeos	723,432	47,341	770,773	355,289	14,433	—	369,722	86,483	81,105	(27,732)	1,280,051
17. Princeton	706,399	—	706,399	1,271,480	—	—	1,271,480	38,225	38,777	(61,551)	1,993,330
18. Golden	2,038,217	43,593	2,081,810	907,977	30,244	—	938,221	39,798	54,461	6,203	3,120,493
19. Revelstoke	2,396,764	173,310	2,570,074	1,652,434	53,279	—	1,705,713	46,063	(9,186)	31,680	4,344,344
21. Armstrong-Spallumcheen	1,476,772	117,035	1,593,807	997,329	35,600	200	1,033,129	37,889	101,366	(2,744)	2,763,447
22. Vernon	8,059,513	753,797	8,813,310	6,857,521	229,594	16,531	7,103,646	380,656	398,911	(256,113)	16,440,410
23. Central Okanagan	14,361,947	1,597,418	15,959,365	12,988,634	484,447	50,597	13,523,728	640,750	1,404,924	(513,837)	31,014,930
24. Kamloops	15,007,221	1,586,422	16,593,643	17,387,201	642,144	35,667	18,065,012	2,080,646	881,488	(23,861)	37,596,922
26. North Thompson	2,274,751	90,076	2,304,827	1,025,324,	40,119	6,900	1,072,343	41,071	34,136	(40,807)	3,471,570
27. Cariboo-Chilcotin	9,835,132	587,543	10,422,675	5,420,748	232,859	29,309	5,682,916	1,646,500	509,274	(88)	18,261,277
28. Quesnel	5,163,962	658,258	5,822,220	5,412,920	223,647	14,937	5,651,504	303,652	465,747	(161,679)	12,081,444
29. Lillooet	(526,870)	244,133	(282,737)	2,587,100	122,410	1,500	2,711,010	475,947	85,878	9,320	2,999,418
30. South Cariboo	1,954,030	194,263	2,148,293	1,846,799	85,434	—	1,932,233	660,479	279,894	(5,621)	5,015,278
31. Merritt	2,073,870	200,263	2,274,133	1,681,496	85,434	2,700	1,769,630	571,944	257,907	(442,400)	4,431,214
32. Hope	1,336,591	182,612	1,519,203	1,341,133	119,909	2,000	1,463,042	178,434	48,508	(109,673)	3,099,514
33. Chilliwack	8,103,157	661,658	8,764,815	4,783,742	438,211	40,900	5,262,853	1,164,617	903,298	(360,261)	15,735,322
34. Abbotsford	8,630,656	745,105	9,375,461	6,781,724	492,077	—	7,273,801	579,287	159,404	(217,922)	17,170,331
35. Langley	13,590,799	381,338	13,972,137	7,021,412	154,077	94,522	7,270,011	537,553	57,383	(101,997)	21,735,087
36. Surrey	25,355,930	1,114,237	26,470,167	22,918,843	451,575	331,690	23,702,108	568,877	1,495,773	(368,139)	51,068,786
37. Delta	18,963,680	562,043	19,525,723	10,483,654	277,625	48,481	10,800,760	634,795	71,530	(124,896)	30,916,812
38. Richmond	12,461,780	987,709	13,449,489	18,419,654	400,051	53,100	18,872,805	2,004,075	251,178	(837,531)	33,740,016
39. Vancouver	13,331,082	7,988,200	21,319,282	95,456,779	2,841,300	350,867	98,648,946	6,118,491	2,325,375	(1,601,694)	126,810,400
40. New Westminster	805,306	408,511	1,213,817	7,590,644	162,497	45,069	7,798,210	491,855	318,421	(365,063)	9,457,240

Table 3.5 (Continued)

41. Burnaby	12,928,002	1,458,606	14,386,608	27,349,155	588,560	29,500	27,967,215	1,787,031	1,599,974	(875,377)	44,865,451
42. Maple Ridge	7,351,629	284,192	7,635,821	5,758,325	112,621	182,321	6,053,267	268,146	792,071	(583,675)	14,165,630
43. Coquitlam	21,853,365	937,664	22,791,029	17,283,530	377,758	864,883	18,526,121	1,442,588	1,047,004	(422,076)	43,364,666
44. North Vancouver	13,161,783	3,135,334	16,297,117	23,720,388	1,373,408	—	25,093,796	1,439,772	1,496,897	(1,228,805)	43,098,777
45. West Vancouver	2,861,977	1,251,313	4,113,290	10,028,474	546,896	59,000	10,634,370	440,544	189,672	(187,863)	15,190,013
46. Sechelt	963,463	—	963,463	4,029,978	—	21,595	4,051,573	225,285	45,825	158,524	5,444.670
47. Powell River	2,265,800	906,434	3,172,234	6,440,434	342,764	—	6,783,198	322,072	140,807	(132,104)	10,286,207
48. Howe Sound	1,234,974	302,153	1,537,127	3,782,438	135,696	40,601	3,958,735	514,017	159,289	215,887	6,385,055
49. Central Coast	1,457,132	—	1,457,132	403,308	—	3,037	406,345	315,598	19,442	(130,028)	2,068,489
50. Queen Charlotte	1,786,698	27,163	1,813,861	1,022,132	30,810	8,000	1,060,942	728,271	169,486	(125,065)	3,447,495
52. Prince Rupert	2,625,234	122,226	2,747,460	3,693,644	132,126	—	3,825,770	1,055,885	286,711	(354,718)	7,561,108
54. Smithers	3,044,629	52,672	3,097,301	1,645,383	54,415	—	1,699,798	280,525	229,294	(142,771)	5,164,147
55. Burns Lake	2,276,192	223,500	2,499,692	1,872,074	75,231	5,394	1,952,699	312,706	105,216	(136,273)	4,734,010
56. Nechako	4,513,502	290,573	4,804,075	2,591,882	99,185	—	2,691,067	236,374	27,215	105,432	7,864,163
57. Prince George	18,673,040	2,370,669	21,043,709	19,923,054	805,637	113,137	20,841,828	3,774,666	65,984	127,624	45,853,811
59. Peace River South	6,588,896	172,596	6,761,492	3,204,502	123,302	24,565	3,352,369	346,364	48,924	110,597	10,610,746
60. Peace River North	5,012,336	222,568	5,234,904	5,468,443	205,095	—	5,673,538	359,376	(77,023)	(109,993)	11,080,802
61. Greater Victoria	17,457,412	3,096,100	20,553,512	23,810,493	1,053,400	—	24,863,893	2,956,142	3,575,748	(1,249,319)	50,699,976
62. Sooke	7,446,368	—	7,446,368	4,947,511	—	—	4,947,511	900,944	484,103	232,042	14,010,968
63. Saanich	5,166,040	—	5,166,040	4,889,616	—	6,300	4,895,916	843,200	427,894	(180,522)	11,152,528
64. Gulf Islands	(337,854)	—	(337,854)	2,376,972	—	3,746	2,380,718	86,555	106,936	(5,587)	2,230,768
65. Cowichan	5,515,048	1,200,326	6,715,374	7,421,105	460,634	15,000	7,896,739	867,522	515,922	(221,914)	15,773,643
66. Lake Cowichan	511,838	356,227	868,065	2,520,137	134,308	39,365	2,693,810	128,059	86,109	(62,020)	3,714,023
68. Nanaimo	9,069,922	1,678,030	10,747,952	11,828,965	644,433	5,000	12,478,398	1,000,403	1,575,185	(360,929)	25,441,009
69. Qualicum	1,562,542	429,983	1,992,525	2,945,030	166,660	8,988	3,120,678	77,790	453,610	(46,904)	5,597,699
70. Alberni	6,283,501	196,417	6,479,918	6,402,543	269,429	4,910	6,676,882	956,159	622,656	(100,606)	14,635,009
71. Courtenay	6,464,660	177,057	6,641,717	5,100,874	152,870	2,000	5,255,744	783,111	451,975	(219,516)	12,913,031
72. Campbell River	2,324,195	242,243	2,566,438	7,688,669	208,651	13,789	7,911,109	277,725	(11,482)	(248,807)	10,494,983
75. Mission	4,334,714	313,462	4,648,176	2,484,597	205,937	—	2,690,534	414,625	63,689	(160,701)	7,656,323
76. Agassiz-Harrison	566,448	101,363	667,811	820,986	67,366	—	888,352	196,511	97,841	(30,151)	1,370,364
77. Summerland	1,542,911	111,589	1,654,500	903,692	34,036	20,154	957,882	109,924	77,547	(11,859)	2,787,994
80. Kitimat	(98,136)	163,540	65,404	5,542,526	185,130	33,493	5,761,149	607,316	142,418	(98,055)	6,478,232
81. Fort Nelson	387,510	102,577	490,087	1,997,565	72,354	—	2,069,919	209,105	48,558	17,910	2,835,879
84. Vancouver Island West	233,480	62,341	295,821	1,717,886	52,943	1,239	1,772,068	207,077	123,122	(9,485)	2,388,603
85. Vancouver Island North	3,074,409	111,742	3,186,151	3,500,063	96,307	—	3,596,370	1,332,517	194,428	64,884	3,374,350
86. Creston-Kaslo	2,816,899	—	2,816,899	2,226,164	—	6,000	2,232,164	87,598	222,854	(91,599)	5,267,916
87. Stikine	369,765	28,459	598,224	585,791	20,649	—	606,440	249,623	64,830	(24,802)	1,494,225
88. Terrace	6,552,057	114,841	6,666,898	3,995,817	130,177	15,000	4,140,994	1,016,471	155,102	(301,518)	11,677,947
89. Shuswap	6,255,948	470,680	6,726,628	4,405,917	144,807	2,200	4,552,924	279,558	100,523	58,991	11,718,624
92. Nisgha	711,075	1,888	712,963	68,850	2,205	9,000	80,055	805,046	403,830	143,975	2,145,869
GRAND TOTAL	394,610,771	44,051,130	438,661,901	510,528,067	18,373,726	2,768,662	531,670,455	48,942,774	28,516,616	(13,458,964)	1,034,372,782

Table 3.6 TRANSPORTATION COSTS

Calendar Year	Total District Expenditures	Conveyance Costs	Conveyance Costs as a Percentage of District Expenditures
	$	$	
1960	118,269,991	2,477,202	2.1
1961	127,616,486	2,611,370	2.0
1962	136,432,687	2,721,510	2.0
1963	150,790,702	2,886,696	1.9
1064	165,814,555	3,125,447	1.9
1965	185,566,119	3,475,895	1.9
1966	214,156,353	4,009,393	1.9
1967	248,031,667	4,610,089	1.9
1968	285,686,761	5,355,378	1.87
1969[1]	323,153,465	5,891,894	1.82
1970[1]	361,429,563	6,556,422	1.81
1971[1]	401,033,384	7,216,520	1.89
1972[1]	438,901,005	8,072,883	1.84
1973[1]	502,596,294	9,688,206	1.93
1974[1]	599,460,473	12,548,230	2.09
1975[1]	748,419,484	16,363,823	2.19
1976[1]	863,163,406	19,298,273	2.24
1977[1]	972,529,889	21,930,833	2.25

[1]Excluding college expenditures.

Table 3.7 SUMMARY OF SCHOOL DORMITORY DATA, 1977-78

School District		Capacity		Occupancy		Staff		Grade Limits	
No.	Name	Male	Female	Male	Female	Full Time	Part Time	From	To
27.	Cariboo-Chilcotin	70	70	48	49	7	4	8	12
29.	Lillooet	29	29	29	29	4	1	8	12
60.	Peace River North	68	58	20	18	7	1	8	12
85.	Vancouver Island North	25	25	11	16	3	1	8	12
92.	Nisgha	35	35	35	35	10	2	8	12
TOTALS		227	217	143	147	31	9	—	—

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

4. Schools

TABLE

4.1 Number of public schools in operation by type, September 1972 to 1977 . . .142
4.2 Senior secondary schools 142
4.3 Secondary schools 143
4.4 Junior secondary schools 144
4.5 Elementary-senior secondary schools 144
4.6 Elementary-junior secondary schools 145
4.7 Elementary schools 146
4.8 Summary of all schools 147

Table 4.1 NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN OPERATION BY TYPE, SEPTEMBER 1972-77

	Type No.	Numbers Open in September 1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	Change 1972-77
Senior secondary	6	23	24	23	21	23	23	—
Secondary	5	118	115	123	135	141	147	+ 29
Junior secondary	4	115	126	122	122	126	124	+ 9
Elementary-senior secondary	3	10	14	17	16	16	19	+ 9
Elementary-junior secondary	2	46	44	55	56	67	64	+ 18
Elementary	1	1,209	1,221	1,234	1,232	1,229	1,234	+ 25
TOTAL SCHOOLS	—	1,521	1,544	1,574	1,582	1,602	1,611	+ 90
TOTAL ENROLMENT IN THOUSANDS	—	526	536	542	543	536	527	+ 1

Source: September Form B.

Table 4.2 SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS

District Number and Name	Number of Schools	Number of FTE[1] Teachers	September 30 Enrolment
22. Vernon	1	61.00	1,142
24. Kamloops	2	111.50	2,108
27. Cariboo-Chilcotin	1	34.40	699
28. Quesnel	1	35.00	662
34. Abbotsford	1	54.50	949
35. Langley	1	51.00	880
36. Surrey	4	156.20	2,855
37. Delta	1	64.00	1,165
38. Richmond	2	90.20	1,820
41. Burnaby	1	61.60	1,141
43. Coquitlam	3	191.00	3,626
44. North Vancouver	1	86.50	1,527
61. Greater Victoria	1	57.60	1,063
68. Nanaimo	1	83.00	1,602
72. Campbell River	1	37.00	714
89. Shuswap	1	36.00	595
TOTAL	23	1,210.50	22,548

[1]In tables 4.2 through 4.8 data on teachers are expressed in full-time equivalents and apply to school-attached personnel only, i.e., the totals do not include district-wide professional staff.
Source: September 1977 Form B.

Table 4.3 SECONDARY SCHOOLS

District Number and Name	Number of Schools	Number of FTE Teachers	September 30 Enrolment
1. Fernie	2	66.00	1,180
2. Cranbrook	1	49.00	912
3. Kimberley	1	28.00	507
4. Windermere	1	28.90	507
7. Nelson	2	48.50	855
9. Castlegar	1	46.00	882
10. Arrow Lakes	1	19.00	311
11. Trail	2	75.50	1,425
12. Grand Forks	1	38.00	651
13. Kettle Valley	1	20.00	321
14. Southern Okanagan	1	47.85	873
15. Penticton	1	67.00	1,232
16. Keremeos	1	18.25	278
18. Golden	1	35.00	656
19. Revelstoke	1	46.00	829
21. Armstrong-Spallumcheen	1	20.30	359
22. Vernon	1	30.00	559
23. Central Okanagan	7	299.00	5,488
24. Kamloops	4	115.10	1,815
26. North Thompson	1	29.00	486
27. Cariboo-Chilcotin	1	25.00	466
28. Quesnel	1	1.00	8
29. Lillooet	1	19.50	366
30. South Cariboo	2	44.00	713
31. Merritt	1	55.00	1,034
32. Hope	1	28.50	520
33. Chilliwack	2	107.00	2,059
34. Abbotsford	1	34.00	631
35. Langley	2	82.00	1,401
36. Surrey	4	176.00	3,115
37. Delta	2	105.00	1,841
38. Richmond	1	67.10	1,283
39. Vancouver	19	1,400.87	27,681
40. New Westminster	1	125.50	2,351
41. Burnaby	4	248.75	4,691
42. Maple Ridge	3	151.50	2,650
44. North Vancouver	5	274.60	4,965
45. West Vancouver	3	180.57	3,356
46. Sechelt	2	43.10	735
47. Powell River	2	45.85	751
48. Howe Sound	2	50.80	888
49. Central Coast	2	22.40	275
50. Queen Charlotte	1	21.00	307
52. Prince Rupert	1	35.75	662
54. Smithers	2	44.00	701
55. Burns Lake	1	30.00	480
56. Nechako	1	37.00	666
57. Prince George	6	265.55	4,717
59. Peace River South	1	44.50	758
60. Peace River North	1	42.00	783
61. Greater Victoria	6	271.76	5,060
62. Sooke	6	135.00	2,372
63. Saanich	3	110.50	1,955
64. Gulf Islands	1	20.80	360
65. Cowichan	2	89.95	1,708
66. Lake Cowichan	1	30.47	461
68. Nanaimo	1	29.90	537
69. Qualicum	1	34.00	554
70. Alberni	2	88.50	1,551
71. Courtenay	1	75.30	1,454
72. Campbell River	1	38.00	671
75. Mission	1	39.50	753
77. Summerland	1	38.60	706
80. Kitimat	1	69.50	1,289
81. Fort Nelson	1	20.02	253
84. Vancouver Island West	2	15.00	212
85. Vancouver Island North	2	52.00	738
86. Creston-Kaslo	1	53.00	938
88. Terrace	3	69.50	1,211
89. Shuswap	2	44.70	728
TOTAL	147	6,260.24	114,491

Source: September 1977 Form B.

Table 4.4 JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS

District Number and Name	Number of Schools	Number of FTE Teachers	September 30 Enrolment
2. Cranbrook	2	60.00	1,060
7. Nelson	1	36.00	692
9. Castlegar	1	22.00	403
11. Trail	1	29.00	525
15. Penticton	2	58.00	994
21. Armstrong-Spallumcheen	1	16.70	272
22. Vernon	3	119.70	2,176
23. Central Okanagan	3	103.00	1,816
24. Kamloops	5	228.75	3,908
27. Cariboo-Chilcotin	3	107.10	1,919
28. Quesnel	3	90.10	1,502
30. South Cariboo	1	9.00	113
33. Chilliwack	4	104.60	1,930
34. Abbotsford	3	101.50	1,844
35. Langley	4	128.50	2,187
36. Surrey	8	305.35	5,684
37. Delta	4	166.50	2,859
38. Richmond	6	247.90	4,923
41. Burnaby	7	225.00	3,875
42. Maple Ridge	1	24.00	420
43. Coquitlam	9	334.50	6,363
44. North Vancouver	3	134.20	2,202
46. Sechelt	1	17.30	288
47. Powell River	2	69.69	1,169
48. Howe Sound	1	13.20	247
52. Prince Rupert	1	49.00	869
54. Smithers	1	25.54	452
57. Prince George	5	142.55	2,688
59. Peace River South	2	60.00	1,079
60. Peace River North	2	67.00	1,173
61. Greater Victoria	9	291.48	5,394
62. Sooke	1	37.80	732
65. Cowichan	3	101.75	1,752
68. Nanaimo	5	160.45	2,945
70. Alberni	3	104.00	1,741
71. Courtenay	5	104.80	1,954
72. Campbell River	1	54.00	884
75. Mission	2	57.60	960
80. Kitimat	1	2.00	19
88. Terrace	2	57.00	1,072
89. Shuswap	2	62.00	1,125
TOTAL	124	4,128.56	74,210

Source: September 1977 Form B.

Table 4.5 ELEMENTARY-SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS

District Number and Name	Number of Schools	Number of FTE Teachers	September 30 Enrolment
7. Nelson	1	17.00	236
10. Arrow Lakes	1	14.70	218
17. Princeton	1	33.00	531
28. Quesnel	1	5.60	71
37. Delta	2	77.72	1,315
39. Vancouver	1	2.00	34
50. Queen Charlotte	1	21.82	345
55. Burns Lake	1	28.00	435
56. Nechako	2	71.50	1,244
59. Peace River South	1	24.50	460
60. Peace River North	1	14.50	239
76. Agassiz-Harrison	1	26.50	461
84. Vancouver Island West	1	16.50	316
86. Creston-Kaslo	2	26.20	440
87. Stikine	1	18.50	279
92. Nisgha	1	25.50	405
TOTAL	19	423.54	7,029

Source: September 1977 Form B.

Table 4.6 ELEMENTARY-JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS

District Number and Name	Number of Schools	Number of FTE Teachers	September 30 Enrolment
1. Fernie	1	17.40	301
3. Kimberley	1	29.00	467
4. Windermere	1	9.25	134
7. Nelson	1	8.00	70
11. Trail	1	17.50	322
14. Southern Okanagan	1	27.35	491
19. Revelstoke	1	7.00	129
24. Kamloops	2	18.00	341
26. North Thompson	1	6.50	101
27. Cariboo-Chilcotin	9	41.20	759
28. Quesnel	1	3.56	37
29. Lillooet	1	5.50	104
32. Hope	2	24.10	429
41. Burnaby	1	51.50	974
46. Sechelt	1	2.00	6
47. Powell River	3	11.64	151
50. Queen Charlotte	2	11.50	175
52. Prince Rupert	3	31.50	453
55. Burns Lake	1	13.00	181
57. Prince George	2	30.10	504
59. Peace River South	1	7.00	140
60. Peace River North	3	27.50	492
61. Greater Victoria	2	39.60	636
63. Saanich	4	87.90	1,589
64. Gulf Islands	2	11.30	139
66. Lake Cowichan	1	16.50	266
69. Qualicum	2	40.00	743
70. Alberni	1	3.50	58
72. Campbell River	3	21.00	378
81. Fort Nelson	1	7.10	105
84. Vancouver Island West	1	4.20	60
85. Vancouver Island North	5	65.79	1,037
87. Stikine	1	4.94	62
89. Shuswap	1	8.30	159
TOTAL	64	710.23	11,993

Source: September 1977 Form B.

Table 4.7 ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

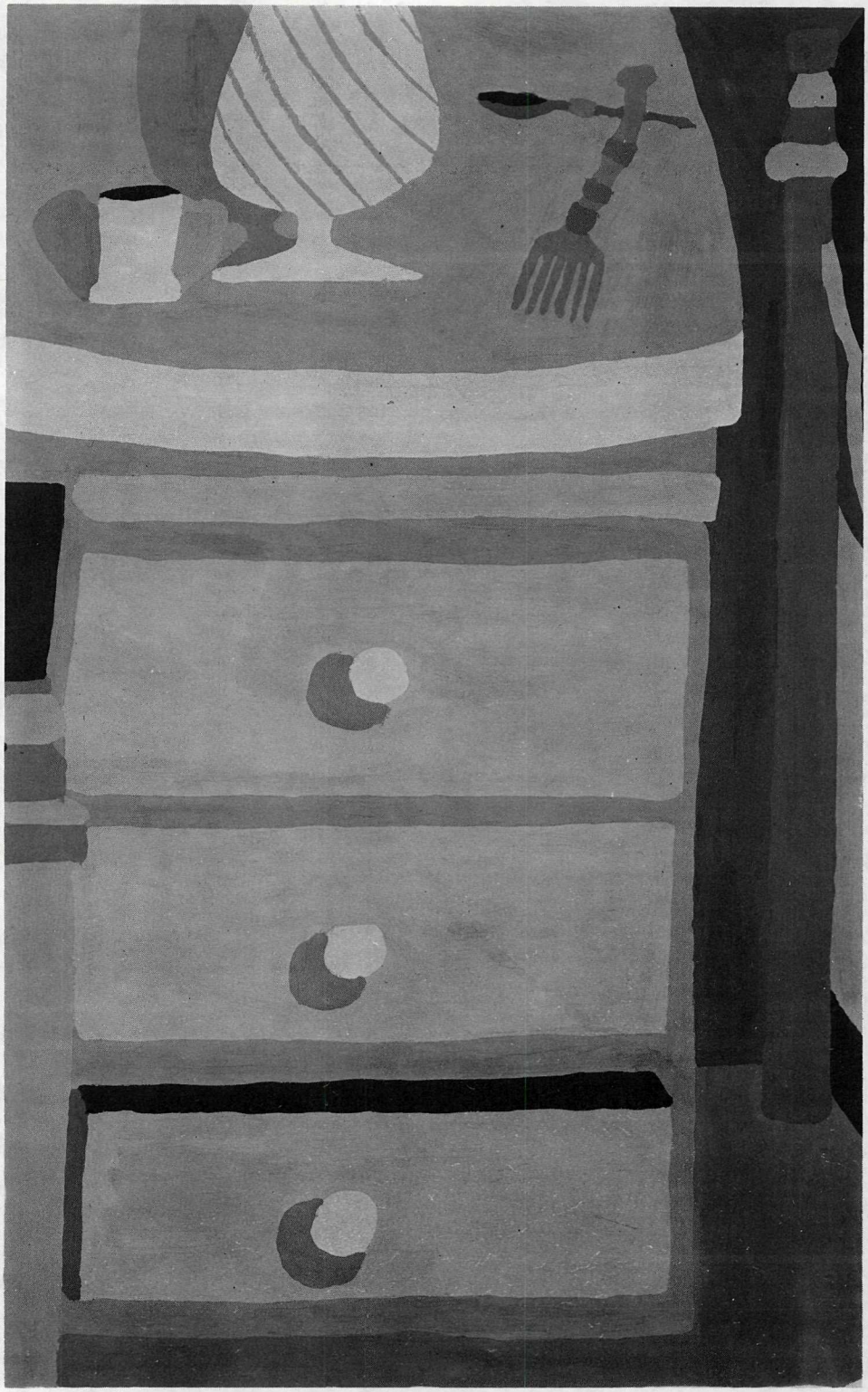
District Number and Name	Number of Schools	Number of FTE Teachers	September 30 Enrolment
1. Fernie	9	104.60	2,217
2. Cranbrook	9	129.00	2,904
3. Kimberley	8	58.52	1,102
4. Windermere	7	42.70	806
7. Nelson	16	115.10	2,443
9. Castlegar	12	83.05	1,701
10. Arrow Lakes	5	28.70	556
11. Trail	11	119.30	2,534
12. Grand Forks	3	42.30	842
13. Kettle Valley	6	23.50	444
14. Southern Okanagan	5	55.55	1,109
15. Penticton	12	125.80	2,836
16. Keremeos	3	19.50	375
17. Princeton	5	26.50	506
18. Golden	7	52.55	937
19. Revelstoke	8	66.75	1,279
21. Armstrong-Spallumcheen	2	40.00	796
22. Vernon	15	235.64	4,958
23. Central Okanagan	40	453.40	9,349
24. Kamloops	39	513.16	10,405
26. North Thompson	7	42.00	794
27. Cariboo-Chilcotin	29	243.50	4,730
28. Quesnel	17	173.40	3,418
29. Lillooet	4	31.80	605
30. South Cariboo	8	66.40	1,297
31. Merritt	8	78.00	1,644
32. Hope	4	39.20	789
33. Chilliwack	24	226.66	4,840
34. Abbotsford	31	269.50	5,772
35. Langley	31	357.94	7,650
36. Surrey	63	839.05	17.197
37. Delta	27	522.00	11,019
38. Richmond	35	538.70	10,745
39. Vancouver	95	1,691.96	34,205
40. New Westminster	9	131.00	2,466
41. Burnaby	41	608.15	12,213
42. Maple Ridge	20	212.55	4,748
43. Coquitlam	47	643.95	13,625
44. North Vancouver	35	563.84	10,834
45. West Vancouver	19	161.50	3,394
46. Sechelt	11	77.50	1,553
47. Powell River	12	125.35	2,463
48. Howe Sound	10	88.72	1,832
49. Central Coast	5	33.30	563
50. Queen Charlotte	5	28.50	533
52. Prince Rupert	8	106.60	2,301
54. Smithers	8	79.80	1,713
55. Burns Lake	7	44.70	871
56. Nechako	11	74.30	1,508
57. Prince George	54	640.57	13,656
59. Peace River South	17	151.20	3,103
60. Peace River North	17	145.40	3,104
61. Greater Victoria	40	638.78	13,526
62. Sooke	20	235.73	4,839
63. Saanich	13	127.30	2,552
64. Gulf Islands	3	27.60	519
65. Cowichan	27	227.15	4,549
66. Lake Cowichan	6	37.36	674
68. Nanaimo	35	373.22	7,295
69. Qualicum	7	59.00	1,199
70. Alberni	21	230.01	4,788
71. Courtenay	17	184.85	4,089
72. Campbell River	13	150.05	3,271
75. Mission	16	132.10	2,858
76. Agassiz-Harrison	3	21.00	412
77. Summerland	3	38.00	752
80. Kitimat	5	100.20	2,008
81. Fort Nelson	2	37.00	764
84. Vancouver Island West	5	25.50	477
85. Vancouver Island North	10	68.20	1,262
86. Creston-Kaslo	9	62.90	1,257
87. Stikine	4	11.00	188
88. Terrace	16	171.10	3,599
89. Shuswap	21	146.15	3,176
92. Nisgha	2	11.50	162
TOTAL	1,234	14,488.36	297,500

Source: September 1977 Form B.

Table 4.8 SUMMARY OF ALL SCHOOLS

District Number and Name	Number of Schools	Number of FTE Teachers	September 30 Enrolment
1. Fernie	12	188.00	3,698
2. Cranbrook	12	238.00	4,876
3. Kimberley	10	115.52	2,076
4. Windermere	9	80.85	1,447
7. Nelson	21	224.60	4,296
9. Castlegar	14	151.05	2,986
10. Arrow Lakes	7	62.40	1,085
11. Trail	15	241.30	4,806
12. Grand Forks	4	80.30	1,493
13. Kettle Valley	7	43.50	765
14. Southern Okanagan	7	130.75	2,473
15. Penticton	15	250.80	5,062
16. Keremeos	4	37.75	653
17. Princeton	6	59.50	1,037
18. Golden	8	87.55	1,593
19. Revelstoke	10	119.75	2,237
21. Armstrong-Spallumcheen	4	77.00	1,427
22. Vernon	20	446.34	8,835
23. Central Okanagan	50	855.40	16,653
24. Kamloops	52	986.51	18,577
26. North Thompson	9	77.50	1,381
27. Cariboo-Chilcotin	43	451.20	8,573
28. Quesnel	24	308.66	5,698
29. Lillooet	6	56.80	1,075
30. South Cariboo	11	119.40	2,123
31. Merritt	9	133.00	2,678
32. Hope	7	91.80	1,738
33. Chilliwack	30	438.26	8,829
34. Abbotsford	36	459.50	9,196
35. Langley	38	619.44	12,118
36. Surrey	79	1,476.60	28,851
37. Delta	36	935.22	18,199
38. Richmond	44	943.90	18,771
39. Vancouver	115	3,094.83	61,920
40. New Westminster	10	256.50	4,817
41. Burnaby	54	1,195.00	22,894
42. Maple Ridge	24	388.05	7,818
43. Coquitlam	59	1,169.45	23,614
44. North Vancouver	44	1,059.14	19,528
45. West Vancouver	17	342.07	6,750
46. Sechelt	15	139.90	2,582
47. Powell River	19	252.53	4,534
48. Howe Sound	13	152.72	2,967
49. Central Coast	7	55.70	838
50. Queen Charlotte	9	82.82	1,360
52. Prince Rupert	13	222.85	4,285
54. Smithers	11	149.34	2,866
55. Burns Lake	10	115.70	1,967
56. Nechako	14	182.80	3,418
57. Prince George	67	1,078.77	21,565
59. Peace River South	22	287.20	5,540
60. Peace River North	24	296.40	5,791
61. Greater Victoria	58	1,299.22	25,679
62. Sooke	27	408.53	7,943
63. Saanich	20	325.70	6,096
64. Gulf Islands	6	59.70	1,018
65. Cowichan	32	418.85	8,009
66. Lake Cowichan	8	84.33	1,401
68. Nanaimo	42	646.57	12,379
69. Qualicum	10	133.00	2,496
70. Alberni	27	426.01	8,138
71. Courtenay	23	364.95	7,497
72. Campbell River	19	300.05	5,918
75. Mission	19	229.20	4,571
76. Agassiz-Harrison	4	47.50	873
77. Summerland	4	76.60	1,458
80. Kitimat	7	171.70	3,316
81. Fort Nelson	4	64.12	1,122
84. Vancouver Island West	9	61.20	1,065
85. Vancouver Island North	17	185.99	3,037
86. Creston-Kaslo	12	142.10	2,635
87. Stikine	6	34.44	529
88. Terrace	21	297.60	5,882
89. Shuswap	27	297.15	5,783
92. Nisgha	3	37.00	567
TOTAL	1,611	27,221.43	527,771

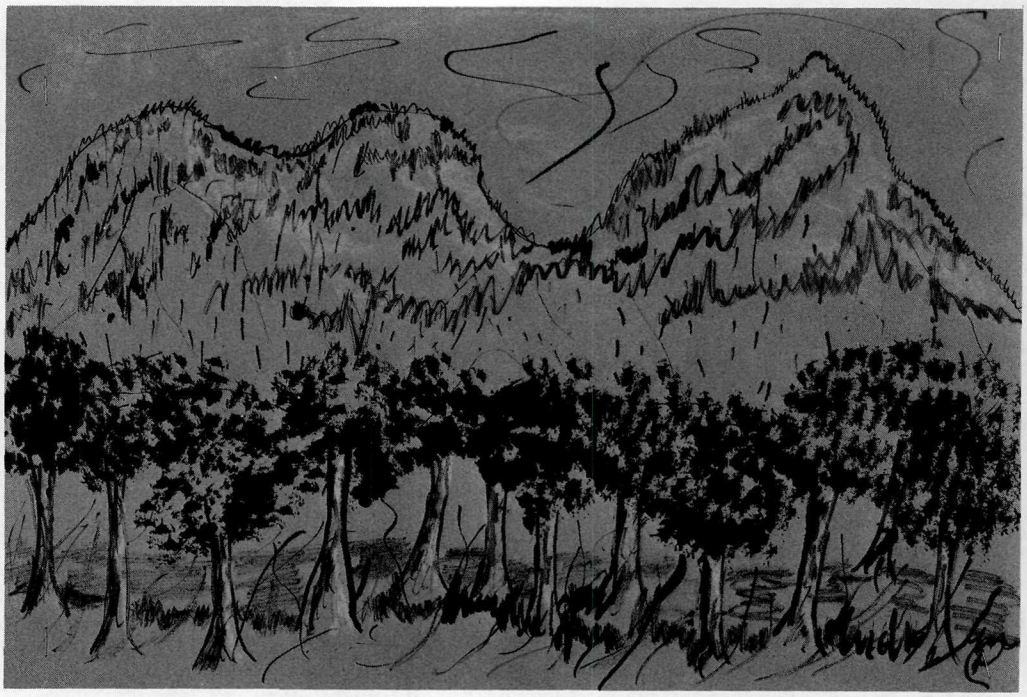
Source: September 1977 Form B.



INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS

Table 5.1 GENERAL INFORMATION, 1977/78

1. PUPILS	
Number of qualifying pupils (group 1 and 2 schools)	16,817
2. TEACHERS	
Number of teachers (group 1 and 2 schools)	1,307
3. FINANCE	
Grants for 1977/78 school year	$8,183,796
Percentage of average operating costs in the public schools of the school district in which the independent school is located applicable to grant.	
Group 1 schools	9 Percent
Group 2 schools	30 Percent
4. SCHOOLS	
Number of schools applying for grants	109
Number of schools receiving grants	101
Classification of group 1 and 2 schools	
Elementary (K-VII)	67
Elementary-junior secondary (K-X)	9
Elementary-senior secondary (K-XII)	11
Junior secondary (VIII-X)	2
Secondary (VIII-XII)	12
	101



POST-SECONDARY EDUCATION

6. General

TABLE

6.1 Summary of credit enrolments at B.C. post-secondary institutions, by institution type, major program area, and enrolment status, 1967/1968 to the present 152

6.2 Total (full-time plus part-time) Academic and Career/Technical enrolment at British Columbia universities, public community colleges and BCIT, 1967/1968 to the present 153

6.3 Number of faculty at B.C. post-secondary institutions, by institution type, major program area, and employment status, 1972/1973 to the present 154

Table 6.1 SUMMARY OF CREDIT ENROLMENTS AT B.C. POST-SECONDARY INSTITUTIONS, BY INSTITUTION TYPE, MAJOR PROGRAM AREA, AND ENROLMENT STATUS, 1967/68 TO THE PRESENT

Institution type, Major program area, Enrolment status	Universities			Colleges and Institutes Career/Technical									Total		
				Academic						Vocational					
Year	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total
1967/1968	26,360	4,177	30,537	2,074	1,394	3,468	2,337	1,593	3,930	18,044	10,349	28,393	48,815	17,513	66,328
1968/69	29,260	4,435	33,695	3,201	2,077	5,278	3,117	1,846	4,963	21,014	10,378	31,392	56,592	18,736	75,328
1969/70	30,494	4,653	35,147	3,119	2,974	6,093	3,282	2,337	5,619	23,326	12,398	35,724	60,221	22,362	82,583
1970/71	30,668	4,286	34,954	4,998	3,766	8,764	4,378	3,376	7,754	31,491	13,668	45,159	71,535	25,096	96,631
1971/72	28,860	4,366	33,226	5,766	4,012	9,778	5,086	4,577	9,663	32,609	14,948	47,557	72,321	27,903	100,224
1972/73	27,660	4,846	32,506	4,751	4,253	9,004	5,391	5,664	11,055	33,467	19,561	53,028	71,269	34,324	105,593
1973/74	28,638	6,440	35,078	5,858	4,810	10,668	6,155	7,707	13,862	35,551	22,320	57,871	76,202	41,277	117,479
1974/75	30,378	7,758	38,136	7,460	7,028	14,488	6,721	8,408	15,129	39,881	28,306	68,187	84,440	51,500	135,940
1975/76	31,854	9,072	40,926	7,838	9,319	17,157	6,794	8,874	15,668	38,618	(25,100)[2]	63,718	85,104	52,365	137,469
1976/77	32,055	9,812	41,867	7,700	10,602	18,302	7,459	10,628	18,087	40,964	(26,600)	67,564	88,178	57,642	145,820
1977/78	31,246	10,646	41,892	7,643	12,518	20,161	8,073	12,013	20,086	46,066	(29,900)	75,966	93,028	65,077	158,105

Source: Universities; Universities Council of British Columbia. Data reported as at December 1, except for SFU; For SFU data reported as at October 1. Colleges and Institutes; Academic/Technical areas: College Statistical Reports. Data reported as at October 31. Colleges and Institutes, Vocational area: TV-27A. Data reported monthly.

Note: [1] Data for the Academic/Technical areas represent snapshot data (enrolments reported for one day during the year), while vocational data represent the total number of students enrolled at any time during the year.

[2] Figures in parentheses represent estimates.

Table 6.2 TOTAL (FULL-TIME PLUS PART-TIME) ACADEMIC AND CAREER/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT AT BRITISH COLUMBIA UNIVERSITIES, PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND BCIT,[1] 1967/68 TO THE PRESENT

INSTITUTION \ YEAR	1967-78	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78
UNIVERSITIES (Dec. 1)											
Public											
UBC	20,662	22,320	23,070	23,296	21,887	21,223	22,370	23,723	24,810	25,267	25,473
U.Vic	4,550	5,252	5,980	5,876	5,746	5,341	6,069	6,968	7,384	7,460	7,403
SFU	4,757	5,563	5,490	5,085	5,033	5,453	6,143	6,941	8,195	8,944	9,016
Private											
NDU	568	560	607	697	560	489	496	504	537	196	—
Sub-total	30,537	33,695	35,147	34,954	33,226	32,506	35,078	38,136	40,926	41,867	41,892
PUBLIC COLLEGES (Oct. 31)											
Camosun	—	—	—	—	1,392	1,321	1,561	1,822	1,956	2,245	2,546
Capilano	—	747	978	1,263	1,319	1,335	1,905	2,929	3,273	2,822	2,982
Cariboo	—	—	—	567	627	753	1,024	1,332	1,341	1,522	1,834
Douglas	—	—	—	1,618	2,409	2,548	3,052	3,928	3,981	4,390	5,167
East Kootenay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	296	313	438
Fraser Valley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	546	789	1,254	1,329
Malaspina	—	—	638	1,168	1,294	1,478	1,549	1,881	1,935	1,956	2,106
New Caledonia	—	—	274	448	599	693	1,060	1,229	1,243	989	1,101
Northern Lights	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93	161	249
North Island	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	290	886	1,086
Northwest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	318	432	510
Okanagan	—	401	526	848	820	688	953	1,473	1,818	1,817	2,123
Selkirk	865	703	728	851	714	562	671	820	796	1,024	1,022
Vancouver	3,349	4,192	4,114	4,745	4,629	4,261	4,258	4,605	6,129[2]	6,021[2]	5,967[2]
Sub-total	4,214	6,043	7,258	11,508	13,803	13,639	16,033	20,565	24,258	25,832	28,460
BCIT (Oct. 31)	3,184	4,198	4,454	5,010	5,638	6,420	8,497	9,052	8,567	10,557	11,787
TOTAL	37,935	43,936	46,859	51,472	52,667	52,565	59,608	67,753	73,751	78,256	82,139

Source: Universities — Universities Council of B.C.; Colleges and BCIT — Annual Reports of the Minister of Education, B.C. Enrolment Forecasting Committee, College Statistical Reports.

Note: [1] Includes all full-time and part-time university degree students (graduate plus undergraduate), plus all full-time college students enrolled for credit in Academic/Technical programs (University Transfer, College Preparatory, General Studies, Career/Technical and Technological). This table excludes vocational and continuing education students.

[2] Includes Langara and King Edward; data for previous years are only for Langara.

Table 6.3 NUMBER OF FACULTY AT B.C. POST-SECONDARY INSTITUTIONS, BY INSTITUTION TYPE, MAJOR PROGRAM AREA, AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS, 1972/73 TO THE PRESENT[1]

Year	Institution Type, Major Program Area, Enrolment Status	Universities			Colleges and Institutes						Total		
					Total Academic/Technical[2]			Vocational					
		Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time[3]	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total
1972/73		Data not available for 1972/73 and 1973/74			816	232	1,048	371	90	461	Data not available for 1972/73 and 1973/74		
1973/74					845	273	1,118	415	112	527			
1974/75		2,411	145	2,556	1,064	450	1,514	451	193	644	3,926	788	4,714
1975/76		2,537	424	2,961	1,070	631	1,701	635	226	861	4,242	1,281	5,523
1976/77		2,611	321	2,932	1,242	564	1,806	726	179	905	4,579	1,064	5,643
1977/78		2,669	352	3,021	1,343	739	2,082	885	286	1,171	4,897	1,377	6,274

Source: Universities: Universities Council of B.C., Colleges and institutes: College Statistical Reports, October 31, of each year.

Note: [1]Data up to and including 1975/76 are very rough for colleges and institutes. They are presented only to indicate trends.

[2]Academic/Technical includes University Transfer, Career/Technical, and College Preparatory.

[3]Part-time Faculty at BCIT are not included.

POST-SECONDARY EDUCATION

7. Universities Data

TABLE

7.1 Degree enrolment in British Columbia universities, 1977/78 156
7.2 Undergraduate students, (full-time plus part-time) enrolled for credit at British Columbia universities, by faculty for fall 1977 157
7.3 Graduate students, (full-time plus part-time) enrolled for credit at British Columbia universities, by faculty for fall 1977 158
7.4 University regular teaching faculty by rank, fall 1977 159
7.5 University regular teaching faculty by faculty, fall 1977 160

Table 7.1 DEGREE ENROLMENT IN BRITISH COLUMBIA UNIVERSITIES, 1977/78

	University			
	British Columbia	Victoria	Simon Fraser	Total
FULL-TIME				
Undergraduate	17,988	4,937	6,130	29,055
Graduate	2,120	261	583	2,964
Subtotal	20,108	5,198	6,713	32,019
PART-TIME[2]				
Undergraduate	8,849	3,530	3,637	16,016
Graduate	1,389	294	360	2,043
Subtotal	10,238	3,824	3,997	18,059
TOTAL	30,346	9,022	10,710	50,078

Source: Universities Council of B.C. Data are for fiscal year 1977-78.

Note: [1] Academic year equivalent enrolments are computed as follows:
— UBC and U.Vic.: the sum of the enrolments of the summer session and inter-session added to the part-time enrolments of December 1.
— SFU: for undergraduates, it is the sum of the enrolments of summer, fall and spring enrolments and of the summer session and inter-session, divided by two (summer and inter-session enrolments are part-time only). For graduates, it is the sum of the enrolments of the summer, fall and spring semesters, divided by three.

[2] Part-time enrolments include on and off-campus part-time enrolments as well as the enrolments of summer and inter-session. In addition, it includes correspondence enrolments at UBC.

Table 7.2 UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS (FULL-TIME PLUS PART-TIME) ENROLLED FOR CREDIT AT BRITISH COLUMBIA UNIVERSITIES BY FACULTY FOR FALL 1977

Institution	University of British Columbia			University of Victoria			Simon Fraser University			Total		
Faculty	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Agriculture	347	28	375	—	—	—	—	—	—	347	28	375
Applied Sciences	1,813	80	1,893	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,813	80	1,893
Arts	4,635	889	5,524	—	—	—	2,917	1,763	4,680	7,552	2,652	10,204
Arts and Sciences	—	—	—	3,177	1,261	4,438	—	—	—	3,177	1,261	4,438
Commerce	1,736	99	1,835	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,736	99	1,835
Dentistry	197	—	197	—	—	—	—	—	—	197	—	197
Education	3,539	1,403	4,942	1,026	510	1,536	940	360	1,300	5,505	2,273	7,778
Fine Arts	—	—	—	396	137	533	—	—	—	396	137	533
Forestry	286	9	295	—	—	—	—	—	—	286	9	295
Human and Social Development	—	—	—	165	46	211	—	—	—	165	46	211
Interdisciplinary	—	—	—	—	—	—	603	333	936	603	333	936
Law	710	1	711	175	—	175	—	—	—	885	1	886
Medicine	722	34	756	—	—	—	—	—	—	722	34	756
Pharmacy	348	13	361	—	—	—	—	—	—	348	13	361
Planning	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public Administration	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Science	3,455	140	3,595	—	—	—	810	267	1,077	4,265	407	4,672
Qualifying	44	36	80	—	—	—	11	23	34	55	59	114
Other	156	566	722	—	—	—	—	—	—	156	566	722
Not Reported	—	1,215[1]	1,215	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1,215	1,216
TOTAL	17,988	4,513	22,501	4,940	1,954	514	5,281	2,746	8,027	28,209	9,213	37,422

Source: Universities Council of British Columbia Data reported as at December 1, except for SFU; SFU data reported as at October 1.
Note: [1]The 1,215 "not reported" students at UBC are correspondence students.

Table 7.3 GRADUATE STUDENTS (FULL-TIME PLUS PART-TIME) ENROLLED FOR CREDIT AT BRITISH COLUMBIA UNIVERSITIES BY FACULTY FOR FALL 1977

Institution	University of British Columbia			University of Victoria			Simon Fraser University			Total		
Faculty	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Agriculture	100	23	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	23	123
Applied Sciences	174	48	222	—	—	—	—	—	—	174	48	222
Arts	529	156	685	85	36	121	380	194	574	994	386	1,380
Arts and Sciences	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commerce	231	75	306	—	—	—	—	—	—	231	75	306
Dentistry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Education	250	391	641	31	127	158	101	32	133	382	550	932
Fine Arts	59	18	77	35	3	38	—	—	—	94	21	115
Forestry	53	12	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	12	65
Human and Social Development	28	20	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	20	48
Interdisciplinary	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	31	73	42	31	73
Law	6	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	8
Medicine	101	34	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	34	135
Pharmacy	20	1	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	1	21
Planning	56	30	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	30	86
Public Administration	—	—	—	39	60	99	—	—	—	39	60	99
Science	513	42	555	72	25	97	123	45	168	708	112	820
Qualifying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	28	41	13	28	41
Not Reported	—	2[1]	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	3
TOTAL	2,120	854	2,974	262	252	514	659	330	989	3,041	1,436	4,477

Source: Universities Council of British Columbia Data reported as at December 1, except for SFU; SFU data reported as at October 1.
Note: [1]The 2 "not reported" students at UBC are correspondence students.

Table 7.4 UNIVERSITY REGULAR TEACHING FACULTY BY RANK, FALL 1977

Institution	Number of Regular, Full-time Teaching Faculty					Number of Regular Part-time Teaching Faculty	Grand Total
	Professors	Associate Professors	Assistant Professors	Instructors and Lecturers	Total		
UBC	560	541	584	133	1,818	340	2,158
U.Vic.	89	205	123	9	426	2	428
SFU	105	169	121	30	425	10	435
TOTAL	754	915	828	172	2,669	352	3,021

Source: Universities Council of B.C.

Table 7.5 UNIVERSITY REGULAR TEACHING FACULTY BY FACULTY, FALL, 1977

Faculty	UBC Full-time	UBC Part-time	UBC Total	U.Vic. Full-time	U.Vic. Part-time	U.Vic. Total	SFU Full-time	SFU Part-time	SFU Total	Grand Total Full-time	Grand Total Part-time	Grand Total Total
Agriculture	49	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	49
Applied Sciences	169	—	169	—	—	—	—	—	—	169	—	169
Arts	528	—	528	—	—	—	242	5	242	770	5	775
Arts and Sciences	—	—	—	294	—	294	—	—	—	294	—	294
Commerce	89	—	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	—	89
Dentistry	36	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	36
Education	249	—	249	66	—	66	32	1	33	347	1	348
Fine Arts	—	—	—	37	—	37	—	—	—	37	—	37
Forestry	28	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	28
Graduate Studies	36	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	36
Human and Social Development	—	—	—	10	2	12	—	—	—	10	2	12
Interdisciplinary	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	3	55	52	3	55
Law	38	—	38	16	—	16	—	—	—	54	—	54
Medicine	260	—	260	—	—	—	—	—	—	260	—	260
Pharmacy	32	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	32
Public Administration	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	3
Science	304	—	304	—	—	—	99	1	100	403	1	404
Qualifying	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not Reported	—	340	340	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	340	340
TOTAL	1,818	340	2,158	426	2	428	425	10	435	2,669	352	3,021

Source: Universities Council of B.C.
Note: [1]All SFU data is at September 1.

POST-SECONDARY EDUCATION

8. Colleges and Institutes

TABLE

8.1 Enrolment in public community colleges and provincial institutes, October 31, 1977 162
8.2 Full-time Career/Technical enrolment in B.C. community colleges and BCIT, by institution, by program, October 31, 1977 163
8.3 Part-time Career/Technical enrolment in B.C. community colleges and BCIT, by institution, by program, October 31, 1977 164
8.4 Full-time enrolments by program in vocational institutes and vocational divisions of public community colleges, 1977/78 165
8.5 Number of course registrations in all University Transfer courses at B.C. community colleges, by institution and by subject area, October 31, 1977 169
8.6 Number of course registrations in all Career/Technical courses at B.C. community colleges and BCIT, by institution and by subject area, October 31, 1977 170
8.7 Professional and instructional staff at B.C. community colleges and provincial institutes, by program, by employment status and by institution, October 31, 1977 171
8.8 Total (Academic, Career/Technical and Vocational) faculty at B.C. community colleges and provincial institutes, by institution and by subject area, October 31, 1977 172
8.9 Academic faculty at B.C. community colleges and provincial institutes, by institution and by subject area, October 31, 1977 173
8.10 Career/Technical faculty at B.C. community colleges and provincial institutes, by institution and by subject area, October 31, 1977 174
8.11 Vocational faculty at B.C. community colleges and provincial institutes, by institution and by subject area, October 31, 1977 175

Table 8.1 ENROLMENT[1] IN PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND PROVINCIAL INSTITUTES, OCTOBER 31, 1977

Institution / Enrolment Status and Program	Full-time					Part-time					
	University Transfer	Career/ Technical	College Preparatory	Vocational	Total	University Transfer	Career/ Technical	College Preparatory	Vocational	Total	Total
BCIT	—	3,588	—	—	3,588	—	8,199	—	—	8,199	11,787
B.C. Mining	—	—	—	56	56	—	—	—	0	0	56
Camosun	418	559	101	1,058	2,136	904	150	414	590	2,058	4,194
Capilano	669	639	—	252	1,560	976	698	—	66	1,740	3,300
Cariboo	451	346	13	846	1,656	532	350	142	675	1,699	3,355
Douglas	1,607	698	1	355	2,661	2,272	588	1	222	3,083	5,744
East Kootenay	28	12	10	143	193	158	141	89	328	716	909
Fraser Valley	264	145	0	262	671	540	266	114	839	1,759	2,430
Malaspina	545	292	14	759	1,610	699	537	19	755	2,010	3,620
New Caledonia	278	155	—	697	1,130	450	218	—	442	1,110	2,240
Northern Lights	28	7	7	283	325	144	49	14	89	296	621
North Island	79	15	0	282	376	890	44	58	275	1,267	1,643
Northwest	44	15	—	423	482	451	0	—	501	952	1,434
Okanagan	711	326	78	523	1,638	544	316	148	1,154	2,162	3,800
Pacific Marine	—	—	—	123	123	—	—	—	0	0	123
Pacific Vocational	—	—	—	2,032	2,032	—	—	—	1,421	1,421	3,453
Selkirk	285	291	30	412	1,018	281	98	37	133	549	1,567
Vancouver	1,752	985	230	2,709	5,676	1,812	359	829	5,317	8,317	13,993
TOTAL	7,159	8,073	484	11,215	26,931	10,653	12,013	1,865	12,807	37,338	64,269

Source: Academic/Technical data: College Statistical Reports. Data reported as at October 31, 1977.
Vocational Data: Form TV-27 and Form TV-27A. Data reported as at October 31, 1977.

Notes: [1]Continuing Education enrolments are excluded from this table. General Studies enrolments are included with University Transfer and Career/Technical enrolments.

Table 8.2 FULL-TIME CAREER/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT IN B.C. COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND BCIT, BY INSTITUTION, BY PROGRAM, OCTOBER 31, 1977

INSTITUTION \ PROGRAM	MANAGERIAL	SECRETARIAL	HEALTH, MEDICINE	TEACHING	ARTISTIC	SOCIAL SERVICES	LEISURE SERVICES	RENEWABLE RESOURCES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	ENGINEERING	ELECTRICAL/ ELECTRONICS	MECHANICS	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	NATURAL SCIENCES	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
BCIT	877	—	817	—	147	—	204	292	157	162	260	391	149	—	132	—	3,588
Camosun	223	51	17	23	39	111	24	—	—	—	28	43	—	—	—	—	559
Capilano	159	29	1	39	323	46	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	639
Cariboo[1]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	346	346
Douglas[1]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	698	698
East Kootenay	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Fraser Valley[1]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	145	145
Malaspina	72	47	14	—	—	56	16	39	—	—	19	19	—	—	—	10	292
New Caledonia	57	—	41	—	—	—	—	41	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	155
Northern Lights	3	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Northwest	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
North Island	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Okanagan	130	—	57	18	52	—	—	—	—	—	25	44	—	—	—	—	326
Selkirk	53	—	36	—	—	14	37	64	—	—	—	33	—	51	—	3	291
Vancouver[2]	337	—	201	57	371	80	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,132
TOTAL	1,923	127	1,184	167	936	307	408	436	157	178	332	530	149	51	132	1,203	8,220

Source: College Statistical Reports, October 31, 1977.
Note: [1]Data were unavailable by program.
[2]Students at V C C who withdrew before October 31, 1977 are included.

Table 8.3 PART-TIME CAREER/TECHNICAL ENROLMENT IN B.C. COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND BCIT, BY INSTITUTION, BY PROGRAM, OCTOBER 31, 1977

INSTITUTION / PROGRAM	MANAGERIAL	SECRETARIAL	HEALTH, MEDICINE	TEACHING	ARTISTIC	SOCIAL SERVICES	LEISURE SERVICES	RENEWABLE RESOURCES	CONSTRUCTION	ENGINEERING	ELECTRICAL/ ELECTRONICS	NOT REPORTED	TOTAL
BCIT[1]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,199	8,199
Camosun	116	1	2	2	10	8	7	—	—	3	1	—	150
Capilano[2]	184	71	1	14	388	63	82	—	—	—	—	—	803
Cariboo[1]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	350	350
Douglas[1]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	588	588
East Kootenay	115	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	141
Fraser Valley[1]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	266	266
Malaspina	113	6	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	15	399	537
New Caledonia	200	—	1	13	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	218
Northern Lights	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
Northwest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Island	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
Okanagan	213	—	16	19	55	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	316
Selkirk	73	—	15	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	6	2	98
Vancouver	89	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	241	359
TOTAL	1,152	78	36	118	482	74	90	1	4	16	22	10,045	12,118

Source: College Statistical Reports, October 31, 1977.

Note: [1]Data were unavailable by program.

[2]Students at Capilano who withdrew before October 31, 1977 are included.

Table 8.4 FULL-TIME ENROLMENTS BY PROGRAM IN VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS AND VOCATIONAL DIVISIONS OF PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES, 1977/78

SUBJECT / INSTITUTION	B.C. MINING	P.V.I. BURNABY	P.V.I. MAPLE RIDGE	PACIFIC MARINE TRAINING INSTITUTE	CAMOSUN COLLEGE	CAPILANO COLLEGE	CARIBOO COLLEGE	DOUGLAS COLLEGE	EAST KOOTENAY COLLEGE	FRASER VALLEY COLLEGE	MALASPINA COLLEGE	COLLEGE OF NEW CALEDONIA	NORTHERN LIGHTS COLLEGE	NORTH ISLAND COLLEGE	NORTHWEST COLLEGE	OKANAGAN COLLEGE	SELKIRK COLLEGE	VANCOUVER COMMUNITY COLLEGE	TOTAL
Agricultural specialties	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	81	—	—	83
Agricultural specialties upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	4
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	40
Air brakes upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	363	—	—	—	372
Aircraft maintenance and repair	—	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115
Appliance repair	—	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	86
Assessment for the handicapped	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Auto body repair	—	—	75	—	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	177	—	41	441
Automotive mechanic	—	593	—	—	170	—	25	—	—	—	165	64	29	—	32	300	26	73	1,477
Automotive mechanic upgrade	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Baking	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	134
Bank teller	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	18
Barbering	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	69
Basic job readiness training	—	—	—	—	14	49	—	102	12	87	86	69	9	—	16	31	52	88	615
Basic training for skill development	—	553	88	—	350	212	623	320	97	269	218	530	251	391	252	206	202	1,091	5,653
Benchman	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Benchwork and joinery	—	177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	177
Beverages alcoholic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	15
Beverages alcoholic upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Boatbuilding	—	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85
Boilermaking	—	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83
Bookkeeping	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
Bookkeeping upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
Bricklaying	—	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	188
Building service worker	—	220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	220
Business administration	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Business careers	—	522	58	—	463	23	556	176	94	216	265	210	82	580	101	260	235	806	4,647
Business career upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	216	17	24	—	—	62	—	—	—	81	70	—	96	566
Carpentry and joinery	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	60	—	—	—	127
Carpentry building construction	—	741	47	—	552	—	243	—	—	14	—	—	—	13	—	341	—	133	2,084
Carpentry building construction upgrade	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	16	—	—	—	51
Child care aide	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	111
Child care aide upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	19
Circular sawfiler	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Cladding	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Community and family aide	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	67

Table 8.4 (Continued)

Community antenna TV	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Community health worker	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Cooking	—	204	—	—	67	—	83	—	—	—	125	—	57	—	32	68	—	298	934
Cooking chinese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	46
Cooking upgrade	—	9	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	25
Correction officer	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Data entry	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	155	198
Dental assistant	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	71	—	14	55	25	14	—	—	25	—	61	302
Dental assistant upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	69
Dental technician and mechanic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	114	114
Diamond drilling	—	—	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
Diamond drilling upgrade	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Diesel engineering mechanic and engineer	—	—	34	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	150
Diesel engineering mechanic and engineering upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	25
Drafting	—	76	49	—	48	—	47	43	—	—	19	17	—	—	—	—	—	218	517
Driver training upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
Drywall finisher	—	—	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
Drywall installer	—	—	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
Early childhood education and care	—	—	—	—	23	—	27	92	—	—	20	18	—	—	33	—	—	22	235
Early childhood education and care upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	6
Electrical construction	—	892	—	—	293	—	308	—	—	25	—	169	—	—	—	—	—	142	1,829
Electrical industrial	—	127	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	143
Electrical industrial upgrade	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Electrical motor winding	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
Electronics and electro mechanics	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	21
Electronics technician	—	97	—	—	16	—	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	—	—	175	394
Embalming	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Employment orientation for women	—	—	—	—	82	—	62	118	30	—	47	—	—	—	13	16	—	79	447
Employment orientation for woment upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Engineering, marine and power	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Engineering, marine and power upgrade	—	—	—	—	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	142
Engineering marine upgrade	—	—	—	152	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152
Engineering power	—	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	64	—	—	—	—	27	183
Engineering power and processing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	28
Engineering power upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113	—	—	—	—	—	879	992
English language training	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	75	11	—	1,133	1,249
Falling and bucking	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
Farrier	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
Fine arts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	60
Fisherman upgrade	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	58	—	—	—	98
Floor covering	—	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99
Foundry	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
General mechanics	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Glazier	—	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120
Graphic arts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	84
Graphic design	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	37
Hairdressing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	123	—	—	—	—	—	40	682	845
Heavy duty and automotive specialties upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13
Heavy duty mechanics	—	430	—	—	—	—	289	—	—	—	376	41	59	—	190	47	133	—	1,565
Heavy duty mechanics																			

Table 8.4 (Continued)

Heavy equipment operator	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	184	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	304
Homemaker	—	—	—	—	38	76	—	78	—	17	41	19	—	—	—	42	20	130	461
Inboard outboard engine mechanics	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
Industrial first aid	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	—	46	—	—	104
Industrial instrumentation	—	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97
Industrial instrumentation computer maintenance upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	46
Industrial mobilearn upgrade	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	214	—	—	—	257
Industrial records and first aid	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	—	—	—	25	35	—	—	150
Instructor education upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	18
Insulation heat and frost	—	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
Interpreters of sign language for deaf	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	35
Ironworker	—	198	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198
Legal stenography	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	61
Lineman hydro	—	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	160
Log loading and shovel operator upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
Log sorting and booming	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Logbuilding construction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	24	—	—	—	38
Logging	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	19
Logging chokerman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	535	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	535
Machinist	—	424	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	463
Machinist upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	31
Management	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	4	—	—	—	444	—	461
Management upgrading	—	—	—	—	20	—	75	—	—	19	—	44	31	39	39	15	—	433	715
Marine and fisheries skills	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	76	—	—	—	—	101
Marine and fisheries skills upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	14
Marine emergency duties	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Marine emergency duties upgrade	—	—	—	411	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	411
Marine engine repair and maintenance	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	29
Marine traffic controller	—	—	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
Marine traffic controller	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Medical office assistant	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Metric	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	95
Milker training	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Millwright	—	354	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	279	—	—	—	—	165	—	798
Millwright upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13
Mineral processing upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
Mining underground	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	109
Mining open pit	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	131
Motel/resort/trailer park management upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	20	—	18	54

Table 8.4 (Continued)

Music	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	16
Nautical	—	—	—	31	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152
Nautical upgrade	—	—	—	323	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	351
Nurse aide	—	—	—	—	76	—	—	—	—	39	43	—	—	—	—	—	16	174
Occupational orientation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	284	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	284
Office machine repair	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Painting and decorating	—	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	136
Pharmacy assistant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	70
Plumbing	—	279	—	—	155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	434
Plumbing upgrade	—	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	157
Plumbing and steamfitting	—	154	—	—	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	239
Power sewing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	92
Practical horticulture	—	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112
Practical nurse	—	—	—	—	152	—	—	35	—	—	178	93	—	—	—	143	82	248	931
Practical nurse upgrade	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	13
Pre-school teacher training	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	16
Prospecting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	34
Radio and television repair	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	38
Refridgeration	—	152	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152
Registered nurse upgrading	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	43
Registered nurse refresher upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	35
Retail meat processing	—	33	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
Retail sales	—	—	—	—	165	—	—	—	16	—	20	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	218
Retail sales upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Roofer	—	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
Sawfitter	—	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102
Sawmill training	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	111	20	—	—	—	—	—	160
Sheet metal worker	—	411	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	411
Shoe repairing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	33
Sign painting	0	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Small engine repair	—	31	—	—	23	—	14	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	91
Sprinkler fitting	—	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
Steamfitting	—	119	—	—	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198
Steel fabricator	—	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	237
Teacher assistant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	31
Tilesetting	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Tile repair and servicing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
Travel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	13	—	—	—	33	—	—	62
Travel upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	20	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	39
Tree trim/line upgrade	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
TV and radio technician	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	44
Vocational orientation for the hearing impaired	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	31
Waiter/waitress	—	—	—	—	41	—	55	—	—	21	42	—	—	—	—	33	—	199	391
Water and waste water treatment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Water and waste water treatment upgrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Welding	—	207	34	—	95	—	49	—	5	43	67	66	36	—	50	57	43	169	921
Welding upgrade	—	845	190	—	273	30	323	—	117	—	337	215	92	—	267	271	121	200	3,281
Welfare aide	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	44
Women's exploratory apprenticeship training	—	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
Wood drafting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	14
Work assessment	—	—	—	—	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
TOTAL	240	10,060	1,127	1,016	3,999	678	2,966	1,260	387	1,178	3,376	2,529	975	1,201	2,.058	2,458	1,750	8,808	46,066

Source: TV-27 Enrolment Reports.

Table 8.5 NUMBER OF COURSE REGISTRATIONS[1] IN ALL UNIVERSITY TRANSFER COURSES AT B.C. COMMUNITY COLLEGES, BY INSTITUTION AND BY SUBJECT AREA, OCTOBER 31, 1977

INSTITUTION / SUBJECT AREA	ENGLISH & RELATED SUBJECTS	FRENCH	OTHER LANGUAGES	PHILOSOPHY	GEN. HUMANITIES SOCIAL SCIENCES	HISTORY	ECONOMICS	POLITICAL SCIENCE	ANTHROPOLOGY	SOCIOLOGY	PSYCHOLOGY	GEOGRAPHY	MATHEMATICS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	BIOLOGY	CHEMISTRY	PHYSICS	OTHER SCIENCES	ARTISTIC	MANAGERIAL, SECRETARIAL	SOCIAL SERVICES	TOTAL
Camosun	552	67	0	60	112	210	95	66	169	162	332	175	228	59	300	71	75	0	73	53	0	2,859
Capilano	833	273	126	169	175	161	274	128	170	246	524	238	401	0	367	223	145	23	1,084	448	0	6,008
Cariboo	423	66	46	0	14	108	114	87	174	243	335	177	216	48	155	94	137	19	36	29	98	2,619
Douglas	1,697	238	225	395	275	459	280	303	376	689	1,392	517	547	50	433	318	251	161	1,049	456	921	11,032
East Kootenay	70	0	0	0	0	39	59	0	23	52	47	12	34	0	15	5	4	0	11	0	0	371
Fraser Valley	379	72	18	77	23	142	115	44	137	204	324	107	82	0	139	70	50	0	250	0	100	2,333
Malaspina	817	55	75	49	71	160	132	0	103	82	368	141	174	72	255	125	86	21	500	0	187	3,473
New Caledonia	353	21	42	26	16	90	68	25	118	35	310	115	172	0	145	90	55	22	27	41	121	1,892
Northern Lights	55	0	0	0	0	19	39	9	23	27	81	15	9	0	14	4	4	0	6	28	0	333
North Island	170	0	8	20	46	31	0	7	61	29	154	12	37	53	34	0	0	36	131	0	0	829
Northwest	141	0	0	21	42	48	36	31	75	0	151	46	15	0	36	16	5	19	40	0	0	722
Okanagan	1,031	66	89	57	17	263	255	111	124	428	717	233	579	38	465	232	153	65	50	0	29	5,002
Selkirk	396	34	22	28	11	117	42	39	68	98	241	80	203	31	161	110	120	29	30	0	113	1,973
Vancouver	2,683	424	276	311	228	591	747	448	343	525	1,462	612	1,388	53	859	531	454	0	828	406	559	13,728
TOTAL	9,600	1,316	927	1,213	1,030	2,438	2,256	1,298	1,964	2,820	6,438	2,480	4,085	404	3,378	1,889	1,539	395	4,115	1,461	2,128	53,174

Source: College Statistical Reports, October 31, 1977.

Note:[1] Numbers reported in this table for 1976/77 were inflated, as registrations in courses with lab sections were double-counted. Thus last year's data should not be compared with this year's.

Table 8.6 NUMBER OF COURSE REGISTRATIONS[1] IN ALL CAREER/TECHNICAL COURSES AT B.C. COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND BCIT, BY INSTITUTION AND BY SUBJECT AREA, OCTOBER 31, 1977

INSTITUTION / COURSE REGISTRANTS	MANAGERIAL, ADMINISTRATIVE	SECRETARIAL, CLERICAL	MEDICINE, HEALTH	TEACHING	ARTISTIC	SOCIAL SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	RENEWABLE RESOURCES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	ENGINEERING	ELECTRICAL, ELECTRONICS	TRANSPORT	HUMANITIES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	NATURAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
BCIT	5,721	0	2,604	0	0	60	808	1,516	628	890	2,285	5,204	0	2,841	0	6,481	0	29,038
Camosun	1,476	133	17	0	258	391	0	0	0	0	69	88	0	250	369	324	0	3,375
Capilano	1,204	0	110	220	1,273	732	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	504	0	0	0	4,043
Cariboo	725	103	339	0	156	304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	133	166	0	2,169
Douglas	785	9	515	213	1,008	510	0	0	0	278	0	0	0	613	13	84	68	4,096
East Kootenay	115	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	51	0	241
Fraser Valley	474	0	0	79	0	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	99	0	920
Malaspina	666	161	9	101	27	251	60	162	0	0	67	99	0	0	66	371	0	2,040
New Caledonia	324	0	73	13	0	0	0	399	0	59	16	0	0	119	70	226	0	1,299
Northern Lights	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
North Island	363	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	481
Northwest	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	99
Okanagan	757	0	234	199	463	0	0	0	0	0	150	164	0	152	163	213	0	2,495
Selkirk	395	0	130	0	28	244	0	470	0	0	0	139	224	158	64	230	0	2,082
Vancouver	1,011	156	248	0	972	288	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	590	190	529	0	4,084
TOTAL	14,026	562	4,279	1,056	4,185	2,985	968	2,547	628	1,227	2,587	5,694	224	5,579	1,083	8,774	68	56,472

Source: College Statistical Reports, October 31, 1977.

Note: [1]Numbers reported in this table for 1976/77 were inflated, as registrations in courses with lab sections were double-counted. Thus last year's data should not be compared with this year's data.

Table 8.7

PROFESSIONAL AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AT B.C. COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND PROVINCIAL INSTITUTES, BY PROGRAM, BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND BY INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 31, 1977

PROGRAM, EMPLOYMENT STATUS / INSTITUTION	University Transfer			Career/Technical			College Preparatory			Vocational[1]			Administration[2]			Other Not Reported			Total		
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	TOTAL	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	TOTAL	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	TOTAL	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	TOTAL	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	TOTAL	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART-TIME	TOTAL
BCIT[3]	—	—	—	357	21	378	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	0	63	—	—	—	420	21	441
B.C. Mining	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	0	8	2	0	2	—	—	—	10	0	10
Camosun	47	11	58	37	14	51	5	8	13	71	2	73	20	0	20	0	0	0	180	35	215
Capilano	52	53	105	23	72	95	—	—	—	4	19	23	21	4	25	0	0	0	100	148	248
Cariboo	40	9	49	34	10	44	2	8	10	55	59	114	27	0	27	0	0	0	158	86	244
Douglas	89	105	194	42	53	95	0	0	0	11	9	20	34	7	41	16	29	45	192	203	395
East Kootenay	8	5	13	2	3	5	0	9	9	10	1	11	6	0	6	0	0	0	26	18	44
Fraser Valley	27	14	41	8	9	17	0	5	5	16	50	66	21	1	22	0	0	0	72	79	151
Malaspina	45	32	77	24	28	52	1	4	5	60	3	63	31	5	36	1	1	2	162	73	235
Marine Training	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	0	13	2	0	2	—	—	—	15	0	15
New Caledonia	34	4	38	18	10	28	—	—	—	57	31	88	13	0	13	4	1	5	126	46	172
Northern Lights	11	7	18	1	0	1	0	0	0	30	7	37	8	0	8	0	0	0	50	14	64
North Island	17	34	51	3	22	25	0	1	1	14	17	31	6	1	7	0	0	0	40	75	115
Northwest	13	13	26	2	0	2	0	1	1	30	0	30	8	6	14	0	1	1	53	21	74
Okanagan	62	10	72	27	9	36	4	12	16	45	3	48	24	0	24	0	0	0	162	34	196
PVI-Burnaby	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	161	0	161	10	0	10	—	—	—	171	0	171
PVI-Maple Ridge	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	0	23	5	0	5	—	—	—	28	0	28
Selkirk	44	5	49	39	5	44	0	1	1	34	3	37	14	1	15	1	0	1	132	15	147
Vancouver	117	57	174	49	26	75	36	17	53	243	82	325	80	1	81	1	0	1	526	183	709
TOTAL	606	359	965	666	282	948	48	66	114	885	286	1,171	395	26	421	23	32	55	2,623	1,051	3,674

Source: College Statistical Reports, October 31, 1977.

Notes: [1]Part-time vocational are probably under-reported at some institutions, in particular at PVI-Burnaby.

[2]Administration includes instructional administration (for example, department heads), counsellors, etc.

[3]Part-time staff at BCIT are substantially under-reported

Table 8.8 TOTAL (ACADEMIC, CAREER/TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL) FACULTY[1] AT B.C. COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND PROVINCIAL INSTITUTES, BY INSTITUTION AND BY SUBJECT AREA, OCTOBER 31, 1977

INSTITUTION \ SUBJECT AREA	MANAGERIAL, ADMINISTRATIVE	SECRETARIAL, CLERICAL	MEDICINE, HEALTH	TEACHING	ARTISTIC	SOCIAL SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	FARMING AGRICULTURE	RENEWABLE RESOURCES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	ENGINEERING	ELECTRICAL, ELECTRONICS	METAL TRADES	MECHANICS	TRANSPORT	HUMANITIES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	NATURAL SCIENCES	STUDY SKILLS	ENGLISH LANGUAGE	OTHER	TOTAL
BCIT	53	0	90	0	0	1	8	0	19	10	11	36	29	0	0	0	40	0	78	3	0	0	378
B.C. Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Camosun	27	2	13	1	11	12	3	0	0	0	10	2	9	6	13	2	24	20	37	0	0	0	195
Capilano	41	0	0	7	50	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	35	21	26	0	0	0	223
Cariboo	36	1	19	4	8	10	6	0	0	0	4	0	12	9	12	0	21	16	25	1	6	0	217
Douglas	21	0	26	6	55	30	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	48	59	37	0	0	2	309
East Kootenay	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	7	10	0	0	0	38
Fraser Valley	26	0	1	3	9	7	0	8	0	0	1	0	1	3	7	0	13	15	16	0	0	0	129
Malaspina	26	4	15	5	23	10	7	0	12	0	0	3	3	5	13	0	16	19	25	5	0	0	197
Marine Training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
New Caledonia	19	0	14	3	4	3	0	0	8	0	4	0	8	12	17	0	11	12	17	0	4	0	154
Northern Lights	5	0	1	2	2	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	3	7	0	3	9	4	0	0	0	56
North Island	34	0	0	7	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	14	17	12	0	0	0	108
Northwest	4	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	6	0	7	11	8	0	0	0	59
Okanagan	21	1	18	2	7	0	3	0	0	0	3	4	3	6	8	0	20	28	39	0	0	0	172
PVI-Burnaby	15	0	0	0	4	0	14	2	1	0	25	1	28	36	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
PVI-Maple Ridge	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Selkirk	11	0	15	0	11	8	2	0	7	0	0	0	4	5	3	9	16	11	24	0	0	0	131
Vancouver	35	5	46	4	74	17	31	0	0	0	3	0	17	8	20	0	85	61	65	3	125	0	627
TOTAL	382	13	258	47	271	125	79	13	57	19	77	49	116	104	135	22	358	306	423	12	135	2	3,198

Source: College Statistical Reports, October 31, 1977.
Note: [1]Includes all staff with instructional responsibilities.

Table 8.9 ACADEMIC FACULTY AT B.C. COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND PROVINCIAL INSTITUTES, BY INSTITUTION AND BY SUBJECT AREA, OCTOBER 31, 1977

INSTITUTION / SUBJECT AREA	ENGLISH AND RELATED SUBJECTS	FRENCH	OTHER LANGUAGES	PHILOSOPHY	GENERAL HUMANITIES SOCIAL SCIENCES	HISTORY	ECONOMICS	POLITICAL SCIENCES	ANTHROPOLOGY	SOCIOLOGY	PSYCHOLOGY	GEOGRAPHY	MATHEMATICS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	BIOLOGY	CHEMISTRY	PHYSICS	OTHER SCIENCES	ARTISTIC	MANAGERIAL, SECRETARIAL	SOCIAL SERVICES	STUDY SKILLS	TOTAL
Camosun	12	6	0	1	2	5	1	1	2	2	5	2	12	3	7	4	5	0	0	1	0	0	71
Capilano	17	7	3	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	5	4	8	0	8	6	4	0	19	8	0	0	105
Cariboo	12	3	2	0	0	1	1	1	2	3	5	2	7	1	5	6	4	1	0	0	2	1	59
Douglas	24	4	4	7	2	5	2	5	4	13	22	8	9	1	10	8	5	2	35	7	17	0	194
East Kootenay	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	6	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	22
Fraser Valley	8	2	1	1	0	3	1	2	2	2	3	2	4	0	4	3	2	0	3	0	3	0	46
Malaspina	11	1	1	1	2	4	1	0	3	2	6	3	2	1	6	6	4	0	18	0	5	5	82
New Caledonia	6	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	6	2	4	0	3	3	2	1	1	0	3	0	38
Northern Lights	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	18
North Island	7	0	1	2	4	3	0	0	2	2	9	1	4	4	2	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	52
Northwest	4	0	0	2	1	1	1	2	2	0	4	1	2	0	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	27
Okanagan	14	2	2	1	0	3	4	3	1	4	8	5	11	1	12	6	6	0	1	4	0	0	88
Selkirk	8	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	0	2	2	2	3	1	7	4	5	1	1	0	4	0	50
Vancouver	55	5	5	4	6	10	8	5	4	6	17	10	26	0	14	9	10	2	11	8	9	3	227
TOTAL	184	33	21	23	21	43	26	24	27	41	96	45	99	12	84	58	51	9	101	29	43	9	1,079

Source: College Statistical Reports, October 31, 1977.

Table 8.10 CAREER/TECHNICAL FACULTY AT B.C. COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND PROVINCIAL INSTITUTES, BY INSTITUTION AND BY SUBJECT AREA, OCTOBER 31, 1977

INSTITUTION / SUBJECT AREA	MANAGERIAL, ADMINISTRATIVE	SECRETARIAL, CLERICAL	MEDICINE, HEALTH	TEACHING	ARTISTIC	SOCIAL SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	RENEWABLE RESOURCES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	ENGINEERING	ELECTRICAL ELECTRONICS	TRANSPORT	HUMANITIES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	NATURAL SCIENCES	STUDY SKILLS	OTHER	TOTAL
BCIT	53	0	90	0	0	1	8	19	10	11	36	29	0	40	0	78	3	0	378
Camosun	16	2	1	0	8	11	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	2	4	0	0	51
Capilano	28	0	0	7	31	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	95
Cariboo	10	1	19	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	44
Douglas	11	0	26	6	19	13	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	2	95
East Kootenay	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
Fraser Valley	8	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	17
Malaspina	17	4	1	5	4	5	1	4	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	52
New Caledonia	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	28
Northern Lights	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
North Island	18	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Northwest	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Okanagan	9	0	8	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	1	0	3	0	0	36
Selkirk	5	0	9	0	0	4	0	7	0	0	0	4	8	3	0	4	0	0	44
Vancouver	9	3	23	0	19	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	4	0	0	75
TOTAL	195	10	183	32	91	69	12	37	10	22	44	41	8	76	4	109	3	2	948

Source: College Statistical Reports, October 31, 1977.

Table 8.11 VOCATIONAL FACULTY AT B.C. COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND PROVINCIAL INSTITUTES, BY INSTITUTION AND BY SUBJECT AREA, OCTOBER 31, 1977

INSTITUTION \ SUBJECT AREA	MANAGERIAL, SECRETARIAL	MEDICINE, HEALTH	TEACHING	ARTISTIC	SOCIAL SERVICES	PERSONAL SERVICES	FARMING, AGRICULTURE	RENEWABLE RESOURCES	MINING	CONSTRUCTION	ENGINEERING	ELECTRICAL, ELECTRONICS	METAL TRADES	MECHANICS	TRANSPORT	NATURAL SCIENCES	BASIC SKILLS	ENGLISH LANGUAGE	TOTAL
B.C. Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Camosun	10	12	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	10	0	7	6	13	2	2	3	0	73
Capilano	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	13	0	23
Cariboo	26	0	4	4	4	6	0	0	0	4	0	12	9	12	0	0	27	6	114
Douglas	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	20
East Kootenay	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	11
Fraser Valley	18	1	1	6	1	0	8	0	0	1	0	1	3	7	0	0	19	0	66
Malaspina	9	14	0	1	0	6	0	8	0	0	1	0	5	13	0	0	6	0	63
Marine Training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	13
New Caledonia	12	8	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	12	17	0	0	18	4	88
Northern Lights	3	1	2	1	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	3	7	0	0	14	0	37
North Island	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	31
Northwest	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	6	0	0	10	0	30
Okanagan	9	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	8	0	0	9	0	48
PVI-Burnaby	15	0	0	4	0	14	2	1	0	25	1	28	36	22	0	0	13	0	161
PVI-Maple Ridge	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	2	7	0	0	4	0	23
Selkirk	6	6	0	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	5	0	37
Vancouver	20	23	4	44	5	28	0	0	0	3	0	17	8	20	0	0	28	125	325
TOTAL	161	75	15	79	13	67	13	20	9	55	5	75	104	135	13	2	195	135	1,171

Source: College Statistical Reports, October 31, 1977.

CONTINUING EDUCATION

9. Course Registrants

TABLE

9.1 University Continuing Education non-credit course registrations, 1975/76, 1976/77 178
9.2 Continuing Education course registrations in British Columbia colleges, 1976/77, 1977/78 179
9.3 Continuing Education course registrations for British Columbia school districts, 1976/77, 1977/78 180

Table 9.1 UNIVERSITY CONTINUING EDUCATION NON-CREDIT COURSE REGISTRATIONS, 1975/76, 1976/77

Institution Year[1]	UBC	SFU	U.Vic.	Total
1975/76	52,813	6,098	3,242	62,153
1976/77	53,011	8,822	4,080	65,913

Source: Continuing Education Annual Reports, 1975/76, 1976/77.
Note: [1] Reporting year September 1 to August 31 for UBC and SFU, and April 1 to March 31 for U.Vic.

Table 9.2 CONTINUING EDUCATION COURSE REGISTRATIONS IN BRITISH COLUMBIA COLLEGES, 1976-77 AND 1977-78

Institution / Program	Academic Upgrading		Vocational Part-Time		General and Community Education		Professional Development		Totals	
	1976/77	1977/78	1976/77	1977/78	1976/77	1977/78	1976/77	1977/78	1976/77	1977/78
Camosun	0	593	1,147	1,640	10,040	9,630	792	561	11,979	12,424
Capilano	0	50	0	0	2,973	4,498	1,131	1,345	4,104	5,893
Cariboo	25	416	2,386	3,066	6,736	6,807	31	333	9,178	10,622
Douglas	0	394	309	358	3,442	3,912	2,566	1,554	6,317	6,218
East Kootenay	161	309	519	883	1,475	2,305	815	248	2,970	3,745
Fraser Valley	218	274	1,665	2,993	8,615	9,310	778	113	11,276	12,690
Malaspina	446	833	1,104	1,498	6,084	7,174	267	207	7,901	9,712
New Caledonia	111	146	1,980	2,145	1,757	2,545	950	1,137	4,798	5,973
Northern Lights	34	86	71	536	1,119	5,472	94	853	1,318	6,947
North Island	463	822	1,541	1,413	7,259	6,371	354	280	9,617	8,886
Northwest	14	0	158	1,134	80	427	10	0	262	1,561
Okanagan	458	925	2,055	3,008	16,061	18,643	848	612	19,422	23,188
Selkirk	23	70	48	900	2,782	2,849	1,416	728	4,269	4,547
Vancouver	91	267	3,741	6,885	7,413	9,266	4,699	3,167	15,944	19,585
TOTALS	2,044	5,185	16,724	26,459	75,836	89,209	14,751	11,138	109,355	131,991

Source: Continuing Education Annual Reports, 1976-77 (final) and 1977-78 (preliminary).

Table 9.3 CONTINUING EDUCATION COURSE REGISTRATIONS FOR BRITISH COLUMBIA SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1976/77, 1977/78

Institution \ Program	Academic Upgrading		Vocational Part-Time		General & Community Education		Professional Development		Totals	
	1976/77	1977/78	1976/77	1977/78	1976/77	1977/78	1976/77	1977/78	1976/77	1977/78
7 Nelson	0	0	0	254	1,262	1,502	0	0	1,262	1,756
11 Trail	214	151	129	112	1,638	1,461	13	0	1,994	1,724
13 Kettle Valley	0	0	28	23	87	69	0	0	115	92
17 Princeton	0	15	0	74	360	150	0	0	360	239
28 Quesnel	75	863	597	1,209	5,384	5,084	311	51	6,367	7,207
35 Langley	365	52	689	792	4,261	2,924	269	0	5,584	3,768
36 Surrey	1,102	1,655	1,158	1,127	4,162	4,737	151	0	6,573	7,519
37 Delta	127	419	688	855	4,676	4,328	234	285	5,725	5,887
38 Richmond	563	1,059	2,023	3,126	5,031	5,190	945	383	8,562	9,758
39 Vancouver	460	4,472	0	0	29,190	32,340	0	77	29,650	36,889
40 New Westminster	542	708	855	730	4,881	5,513	487	384	6,765	7,335
41 Burnaby	893	1,784	1,580	1,964	12,134	11,462	919	1,213	15,526	16,423
42 Maple Ridge	427	383	797	1,211	2,536	1,802	480	71	4,240	3,467
43 Coquitlam	1,934	2,728	279	494	9,868	10,498	42	35	12,123	13,755
44/45 North & West Vancouver	853	1283	1,236	1,212	8,408	8,381	923	866	11,420	11,742
46 Sechelt	28	31	72	593	2,047	1,574	21	42	2,168	2,240
48 Howe Sound	0	33	92	255	2,388	1,183	75	0	2,555	1,471
49 Central Coast	0	0	0	0	121	142	0	0	121	142
50 Queen Charlottes	0	0	15	31	422	450	19	0	456	481
52 Prince Rupert	0	20	0	71	778	557	34	0	812	648
54 Smithers	51	70	89	221	1,132	862	102	11	1,374	1,140
57 Prince George	467	1,262	395	1,404	12,722	7,443	709	0	14,293	10,109
60 Peace River North*	29	—	269	—	1,131	—	230	—	1,659	—
61 Greater Victoria	8	40	16	12	865	1,236	0	0	889	1,288
62 Sooke	61	147	109	91	1,568	876	87	0	1,825	1,114
63 Saanich	383	75	70	152	1,926	1,513	105	0	2,484	1,740
64 Gulf Islands	0	54	0	55	721	865	0	0	721	974
66 Lake Cowichan	145	376	192	589	1,669	1,964	60	0	2,066	2,929
70 Port Alberni*	64	—	327	—	3,093	—	183	—	3,667	—
80 Kitimat	89	129	281	50	1,637	679	84	0	2,091	858
88 Terrace	80	168	166	230	1,353	892	41	0	1,640	1,290
TOTALS	8,960	17,977	12,152	16,937	127,451	115,677	6,524	3,418	155,087	153,985

Source: Continuing education annual reports, 1976/77, (final) and 1977/78 (preliminary).
*Adult education programs in these districts were turned over to community colleges following the 1976/77 school year.